

# LUK

## Jiysis Krays Minim Tep Luk Tikak

## Minim Nind Niñep

Baybol buk day “Luk” apun biy, bi Jiwda mer bap tikak. Yimb nuk ak Luk. Nuk dokta ak pen; Pol yip tañgiy, Jiysis nup tikey yomb giy, yerer gindand apiy kumi y tikjak Nop ker amnak ak, kesim dey niñrep gak rek, biynimb nuk Jiwda mer Jiysis nup gosimb ninjyak gok kuyip tikak.

Nuk Jiysis Yisrel biynimb kuyip nep mer, Jiwda mer gok kuyip kunep Gor ker dinig awak minim ak anjrep gak (Luk 2:32, 3:6, 24:47).

Bi kun ak nep Baybol buk day “Apasol” apun ak kunep tikak.

### **Minim Ar Keykey Mindip Rek:**

Minim nind aŋgak ak mindip, chapta 1:1-4.

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak yip Jiysis yip kuyip tikyak minim ak mindip, chapta 1:5-2:52.

Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak woñg kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 3:1-20.

Jon Jiysis nup ñiñg pikñak ak sek, Seytan Jiysis nup tom gak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 3:21-4:13.

Jiysis miñmon Galiyliy woñg kiñiñ gi gak minim ak mindip, chapta 4:14-9:50.

Jiysis Galiyliy nimb woñg gindand Jerusalem amnak minim ak mindip, chapta 9:51-19:27.

Jiysis ñin nuk ak mañ giy wiyk nokom bap mindakniñ, Jerusalem sek, yep mañ kun okok sek

aŋgñirangek minim ak mindip, chapta 19:28–23:56.

Jiysis kumi y tikjakek biyimb kuŋaynep nup miseŋ niŋyak ak sek, arachak Nop ker amnak minim ak sek mindip, chapta 24:1-53.

### *Luk Biyomb Tiyopiylas Nup Minj Tikak*

<sup>1-2</sup> Biyomb Tiyopiylas. Krays nup namb chinup biy tikey yomb giy, gak gak rek, bi gunap windin niŋiy aŋgñeyak, bi gunap niŋiy, kesim nokom kun ak nep ar keykey tikyak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biyomb niŋan: Jiysis nind gek owak rek, yand per kiňiŋ piyowniŋ tep gipiyn ak mey, kune p tikning gispiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Kun giy tiken mey, minim nip aŋgey niŋban ak, niŋind yimb nep apay aŋgiy niŋniŋgamban.

### *Jon Bi Niŋ Pikñemb Ak Tikniŋgamb Aŋgak*

<sup>5</sup> Nind Herot Jiwdiya propens kond mindyinqip niŋ ak, binak Sekaraya, Gor nup simboŋgep woŋg ak gi mindyinqip. Bi layn nuk yip woŋg jimniy giyinqipay gok kuyip, Abayja Layn aŋgyiŋgipay. Pen bi Sekaraya kun ak biyruk yimb ak Eliysabet. Nup kune p bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep Eron kiňiŋ ak tik dand ami y tikyak.

<sup>6</sup> Kiykber Gor minim ar ak maŋgiysek kisen giy minder; Gor niŋek minim bap ma mindek.

<sup>7</sup> Pen Sekaraya biyruk Eliysabet ŋaŋpan wom ak mey; ŋaŋpan bap tikiy mer, pisnep yimb tokiy ayrik.

<sup>8-9</sup> Niŋ bap Sekaraya binuk yip woŋg jimniy giyinqipay gok, ap Gor nup simboŋgep woŋg ak tip giniŋ aŋgyak, “Woŋ giniŋgambun kun ak, bi

chin an rek biyomb aŋgayon chinup gunap kond mindeningamb aŋgiy,” sandiw rek ak giy mey, Sekaraya nuk wiyn giy, kuyip kond mindyinjip. Tap kuyrep apyinjip gok Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan ak amiy, daŋgiyinjip.

**10** Pen ñin bap, tap kuyrep daŋjiyep won ak apek, biyimb kuŋaynep ap mis biyan nan-giy lotiw mindyakniŋ, Sekaraya nuk tap kuyrep wak kun ak daŋgiyiniŋ, korip ñiluk miŋgan ak amniŋ saŋdak.

**11** Amjakakniŋ, enjol bap ap tap kuyrep wip daŋgiy ayinjipay ñin yipund kind okok ken misen gak.

**12-13** Sekaraya niŋiy jiwdiy pirikek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nup minim aŋgnijban ak niŋimb. Biynak Eliysabet ñi bap tikniŋgamb. Tikek yimb nup Jon aŋgnimin.

**14-15** Nuk Gor nup woŋ gek; Gor nup tep giy, nip key tep giy, biyimb gok kuyip tep giy giniŋgamb. Nonim nup tikek, Gor Kawnan ak yip nep mindeningamb ak mey; ñiŋ wayn akaŋ, ñiŋ kilis gunap ma ñiŋnimuŋ.

**16** Kisen Yisrel biyimb Gor nup kiripay gok kuŋaynep aŋgrep gek, Gor nup Biyomb chin aŋgiy diniŋgambay.

**17** Pen ñi nand kun ak, Gor Yilayja nup kilis ñiyinjip rek ñakniŋ, nop sikop kuyip diy, ñapən nuk sikop kuyip diy di jimñiy ayninjamb. Biyimb Gor nup alemb alemb ñimbay gok aŋg tep gek; biyimb nup gosimb niŋiy suŋ-tep mindpay gok yip mind tep giyinj, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniŋ winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

**18** Enjol ak kun anjek, Sekaraya aŋgak, “Chir tokiy yimb aypur ak, yergiy ñapan tikniŋgambur? Kun ak yergey niŋiy, niŋind yimb apan aŋgniŋgayn aŋgak.”

**19** Aŋgek, enjol ak Sekaraya nup aŋgak, “Yand Gebriyel, Gor windin yirik ar ak minden yip yokek, minim tep kun ak dand opiyn.

**20** Pen niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy ma niŋban rek, joŋimb nip ak miker gek, minim aŋgying ma mindeninŋgamban. Yikop nep mind mind, ñi ak tikiy nep, tip ak minim aŋgniŋgamban aŋgak.”

**21** Pen biynimb mis biyaŋ mindeyak gok, Sekaraya Gor aŋgniŋep korip ñiluk miŋgan ak am tapin yimb mindek niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb nep niŋyak.

**22** Kisen nuk mis apiy, yip kun kun gip aŋgiy, ñin anep yomek; korip miŋgan biyaŋ am mindiy, tap bap key niŋiy wip aŋgiy niŋyak.

**23** Pen Sekaraya Gor aŋgniŋep korip woŋ ak gi mindek, ñin nuk ak day jiwakniŋ, bi gunap ap tip nup ak diyakniŋ, nuk andkind korip amnak.

**24-25** Mind dand amiy, biynuk Eliysabet ñapan koŋgiy mindiy aŋgak, “Biyn ñapan wom minden yip nambin gak ak pen, miňiy Biyomb ak yip simb niŋiy kond mindek, ñapan koŋgiy mindpiyn ak; yip tep gip rek, nambin ma giniŋgamb aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, takin onep mamind ak, kapkap korip miŋgan okok nep mindyiŋgip.

### *Jiysis Nup Tikniŋgamb Aŋgak*

**26** Takin kaŋgol ak, Gor enjol Gebriyel nup aŋyokek, paň Mariya nup niŋniŋ miňmon sikoy Nasaret amnak.

**27** Pañ kun ak, binak Josep nup diniñgamb aŋgiy minim aŋgyak. Bi Josep kun ak, kiŋ Depiyt tikek, tik dand amiy tikyak.

**28** Enjol Gebriyel pañ Mariya mindek ak amjakiy aŋgak, “Mariya mindpan? Gor nip direp gip. Nuk yip mindpiyr aŋgak.”

**29** Kun aŋgek, Mariya minim kun ak niŋiy, yip yenen kun asap aŋgiy gos kuŋay niŋek,

**30** enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Ma piriknimin! Gor nip direp yimb gip.

**31** Nand ñapan kongiy mindiy, ñi bap tikniñgamban. Tikiy yimb nup Jiysis aŋgnimin.

**32** Pen nuk biyomb yimb mindek, Gor Ņinuk aŋgnin̄gambay. Gor gek, nusind yes Depiyt, kiŋ yomb mindiñgip rek mindiy,

**33** nimbip Jekop tikek tikey mindpim gok maŋgiysek, perper yimb kond mindenñgamb aŋgak.”

**34** Enjol ak kun aŋgek, Mariya aŋgak, “Yand bi bap yip ma mindpur ak, yergiy ñapan kun ak tikniŋgayn?”

**35** Aŋgek, enjol ak nup aŋgak, “Gor Kawnan ak nep gek, ñapan sun-tep yimb ak tikniñgamban ak mey, nup Gor Ņinuk aŋgnin̄gambay.

**36** “Niŋan! Namind Eliysabet nup biyn ñapan wom aŋgyin̄gipay ak pen; miñiy tokiy yimb ay, ñapan kongiy mindip. Takin omiŋal omiŋal mindiy, ñi bap tikniñgamb.

**37** Gor tap ma ginimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; tap okok maŋgiysek ginimuŋ rek anep mindip aŋgak.”

**38** Kun aŋgek, Mariya aŋgak, “Yand Gor nup woŋgiñemb paň bap ak, aspan rek nep yip ginimuŋ aŋgak.” Kun aŋgakniŋ, enjol ak nup kirgiy amnak.

### *Mariya Am Numind Eliysabet Nup Niŋak*

**39-40** Pen Mariya kasek amniyn aŋgiy, Jiwdiya propens yirik okok kinjeŋ par ak am am, Sekaraya korip ak amjakak. Amjakiy, numind Eliysabet nup aŋgak, “Nand mindpan?”

**41** Aŋgek, numind Eliysabet ŋapan mindek ak kawin ayak. Pen Gor Kawnan ak Eliysabet nup gek,

**42** menj mingan dand araniy Mariya nup aŋgak, “Gor biyn gunap kuyip kond mindip ak pen; nip key yimb direp gip. ŋapan koŋgiy mindpan kayaŋ ak kuneŋ kond mindip.

**43** Yergiy rek minden, Gor yip direp giying, Biyomb chin nonim ak yip ker apek niŋsipyin?

**44** Nand ap yip ‘Mindpan?’ aŋgey, ŋapan koŋgiy mindpiyn ak, tep gakniŋ kawin ayip.

**45** Pen Gor nip aŋgip rek giningamb aŋgiy niŋban ak, tep yimb gipan aŋgak.”

### *Mariya Kamep Rek Aŋgying, Gor Nup Yimb Ak Dand Aranak*

**46** Eliysabet kun aŋgek, Mariya Gor nup gosimb niŋyинг, tep gakniŋ aŋgak:

**47-48** “Yand pisnep kumemb rek mindenik, Gor yip simb ninjiy tungasik dak ak, nup niŋen yip tep gip. Yand yikop paň nup woŋgiñimbiyn ak pen; yip sakiy ma gip. Kun gip ak, miňiy tikiy, biyimb gok maŋgiysek,

Gor biyn kun ak nup direp yimb gak aŋgniŋgambay.

**49** “Gor Biyomb tap okok maŋgiyek gip ak, yip direp yimb gip. Nuk bi sunj-tep kun ak key yimb mindip.

**50** Biynimb minim nup niŋiy ñawil diy, kisen giniŋgambay gok, kuyip simb niŋiy dininŋamb. Ñapan kiy tikeniŋgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuneŋ giniŋgamb.

**51** Nuk bi ñin paryomb yimb. Biynimb chin key biynimb yomb mindpun apay gok kuyip, yuk yokip.

**52** “Kun ak, biynimb yimb mindip gok keykey amey, biynimb yimb ma mindip gok tip kuyip ak dipay.

**53** Pen biynimb yiwan gip gok kuyip niŋiy, tap ñimb; biynimb tap kuŋay mindip gok niŋiy, yikop aŋyokek ambay.

**54** “Apis basind yes chin gok kuyip minim aŋgak ak sakiy ma giy, chinup Yisrel biynimb per simb niŋiy kond mindrep gip.

**55** “Basind Ebrahim sek, basind chin gunap sek ñapan tikeniŋgambay tikey amniŋgamb gok, kuyip kond mindingayn aŋgiy aŋgak rek chinup gip aŋgak.”

**56** Mariya minim kun ak aŋgiy, numind Eliysabet yip takin omiŋal nokom mindiy, andkind korip nuk amnak.

*Eliysabet Ñinuk Jon Bi Ñiŋg Pikñemb Anup Tikak*

**57** Mind dand amiy, Eliysabet ñi won ak tikak.

**58** Gor nup kond mindek, tokiy yimb ay ñāpan tikak kun ak; biynimb nuk gok niñiy, nuk yip miñmiñ yimb giyak.

**59** Pen ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, ñin jiy ak kumbak nup ak tikiy aŋgyak, “Ñi kun biy, nop Sekaraya yimb ak tiñiy yinj gep aŋgyak.”

**60** Aŋgey, nonim aŋgak, “Mer. Yimb nup Jon aŋgep aŋgak.”

**61** Aŋgek, biynimb nuk gok aŋgyak, “Binuk gok, Jon yimb bap ma mindip aŋgyak.”

**62** Kun aŋgiy, nop Sekaraya nup ñin anep yomiy aŋgnijeyak,

**63** nuk ñin anep yomiy aŋgak, “Yip tap pisband bap sek, kil tikep tap par bap sek dowim aŋgak.” Aŋgek, dand apey, ar kun ak yimb tikiy, enjol ak nind aŋgak rek, “Yimb nup ak Jon aŋgak.” Kun giy tikek niñiy, kiyk gos kuñay yimb niñyak.

**64** Pen Sekaraya joñimb miker gak kun ak awan amnakniñ, day minim aŋgyiñg, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

**65** Biynimb mindeyak gok, gak kun ak niñiy, minim kun ak yiñg dand miñmon Jiwdiya yirik okok maŋgiyek yimb amniyak.

**66** Biynimb gok minim kun ak niñiy aŋgyak, “Gor gek ñāpan kun giy tikip ak, kisen yergiy rek mindeninqamb aŋgyak.”

### *Sekaraya Gor Nup Kamep Rek Aŋgak*

**67** Jon nop Sekaraya, Gor Kawnan ak bak ayek, Gor nup minim tep gunap kamep rek aŋgiy aŋgak:

**68** “Chin Yisrel biynimb, Bapiy Gor nup yimb ak dand aranjun.

“Chinup pisnep kirgiyn aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋimb; simb niŋiy diniŋgamb.

**69-70** “Kun ak bi minim nup aŋgep gok wosrey aŋgyak rek, Biyomb bap yokek apiy, chinup kond mindek, kim amniŋgambun.

“Biyomb kun ak, basind Depiyt Gor nup woŋg giňiyingip bi ak ňapan tikek; kiy pen tik dand amiy apiy giy, nup tikniŋ gispay.

**71** “Gor aŋgak, ‘Yand mindpiyn rek, nimbip miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb aŋgak.’

**72** “Nuk chinup simb niŋiy direp gip kun ak, basind sikop kuyip sakiy ma giy, giniŋgayn aŋgiy aŋgayak rek nep gip.

**73** “Nuk basind Ebrahim nup minim aŋgay aŋgak, **74-75** ‘Nimbip kond minden biynimb miluk niŋbay gok, nimbip timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb. Ma pirikniŋgambim; gos yip ak niŋiy, woŋg yip ak giy, biynimb tep yand gok nep mindiy, mindi tep giniŋgambim aŋgak.’

**76** “Pen ňi yand. Nand woŋg giningamban rek niŋiy, aŋgniŋgambay, Gor Biyomb yimb ak, bi minim aŋgep nuk aŋgniŋgambay. Yenen, nand nind amiy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgrep gey, Biyomb anup kond mindyakniŋ, nuk winiŋgamb.

**77** Nand kuyip aŋgrep gey, Biyomb ak apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wikyokiy, kuyip diniŋgamb.

**78-79** “Gor bi tep biynimb simb niŋimb ak, melik tep semb biyon nimb ak chinup yokeniŋgamb mey; kisyimnamb okok

taŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kumemb rek ayip ak kirgiy, kinjeŋ tep ar ak taŋgeniŋgambun aŋgak.”

<sup>80</sup> Pen Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, miñmon nep namb okok mind mind, pisnep yomb gi day tikiy apek, Yisrel biynimb nup niŋyak.

## 2

*Jiysis Nup Tikak  
(Mat 1:18-25)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen Jon nup tikiyak ñin namb kun ak, gapman biyomb Siysa Ogastas, low ay aŋgak, “Biynimb yand kond mind asikpiy rek, maŋgiysek yimb diniŋgiy aŋgak.”

<sup>2</sup> Nind kiňiŋ giy, yimb dinimimb aŋgiy diyak ñin kun ak, gapman biyomb Sayriyniyas, Siyriya biynimb kuyip kond mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen biynimb miñmon paryomb okok nimb ap yikop mindeyak gok yimb diniŋg, andkind miñmon kiyk key okok amniyak.

<sup>4</sup> Kun gey niŋiy, Josep nup Depiyt kiňiŋ ak tik dand amiy tikiyak rek; Mariya nup poŋind, miñmon sikoy Nasaret Galiyliy propens ak kirgiy, Jiwdiya propens amiy, kiŋŋ Depiyt nup tikey mindiŋgiip miñmon sikoy Betliyhem amnak.

<sup>5</sup> Pen biyn nup minim angyak kun ak, ñapan kongiy sek mindakniŋ, poŋind yimb diniŋg amnak.

<sup>6-7</sup> Amjakiy niŋak; maniy tawiy kinyiŋgipay korip ak pisnep timbik dak ak mey, kaw mokyiŋgipay korip ak mindiy, Mariya ñapan nind

won ak tikak. Tikiy chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbyinqipay kes miñgan ak ayak.

*Enjol Ak Kanj Siynsiyp Mokep Bi Gok Kuyip Añgñak*

<sup>8</sup> Pen Mariya Jiysis nup tikak ñin kun ak, bi kanj siynsiyp mokep gok, gunap kisyimken ak kond mindeyak miñmon kun okok.

<sup>9</sup> Gor enjol bap melik sek yokek, melik kun ak ap kuyip pikniñek ninjiy, pirikyak.

<sup>10</sup> Pirikey, enjol ak kuyip añañgak, “Ma pirikn-imimb! Yand nimbiip biyinimb okok mañgiysek, minim tep miñmiñ gep ak dand opiyen.

<sup>11</sup> Miñiy biyn bap, Biyomb chin per kond mind-pun ak tikip; Depiyt mindyingip miñmon ak. Kisen nuk Biyomb mindiy, tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak wiykyokiy, nimbiip di Gor yip jimñiy ayningamb.

<sup>12</sup> Nup am piyow ninjiy niñniñgambim: nonim nup chech kom kom giy, di kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miñgan ak ayek mindingamb añañgak.”

<sup>13</sup> Kun añañgakniñ, enjol kuñay yimb nep semb biyon nimb apiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq añañyak,

<sup>14</sup> “Gor yimb nup ak dand yiñ ar biyon aranemb añañyak.”

*Bi Kanj Siynsiyp Mokyak Gok Am Jiysis Nup Niñyak*

<sup>15</sup> Enjol gok andkind semb biyon amniyakniñ, bi kanj siynsiyp mokep gok minim añañiñ añañiñ

giy aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgamb, chinup minim kun giy apay ak, kasek Betliyhem amiy niŋun aŋgyak.”

<sup>16</sup> Aŋgiy, amiy niŋyak: Josep yip, Mariya yip ñapən aŋgyak kun ak, chech kom kom giy, kaw tap kaskas ayey ñimbay kes miŋgan ak ayer min-dek.

<sup>17</sup> Niŋiy aŋgyak, “Enjol gok, kisen ñapən kun ak nimbip kond mindenŋamb apay ak, mey biy-ey! aŋgyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok minim kun ak aŋgey, biyimb gok niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Mariya nup tap key yimb ak gak rek, tep gek gos niŋyiŋ nep mindyiŋip.

<sup>20</sup> Bi kanj siypsiyp mokep gok, Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgyak rek nep gek, windin key niŋiy, yimb nup ak dand aranyiŋ, andkind korip amniyak.

### *Jiysis Nup Tikiy Yimb Ayak*

<sup>21</sup> Mariya ñi ak tikiy ñin onep ar ak mindiy, minek jiy ak kumbak tikiy yimb ayniŋ, enjol ak nind nonim nup, yimb ak kun giy aynimin aŋgak rek, yimb nup ak Jiysis aŋgyak.

### *Bi Simiyon Yip Biyŋ Ana Yip Jiysis Nup Niŋrik*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pen Mosis Gor low minim ak tikiy, ñi nind tikniŋgambay gok, Gor nup aŋgniŋgambay aŋgak ak mey, Mariya ñapən ak tikiy, Jiwda biyimb giyŋipay rek, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak asikiy mindek suŋ ayakniŋ, Josep yip, Gor ñapən nup ak aŋgniŋ, dand Jerusalem amiy, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ammirik.

<sup>24</sup> Pen low minim bap tikiy, “Biyŋ ñapən tikniŋgiy gok suŋ ayek, yakir maliŋ akan, kochir

omiŋal dand Gor aŋgnijep korip mis ar ak amiy, pik Gor nup simboŋ ñiy mey, suŋ ayip aŋgiy, Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan ak amniŋgambay aŋgak.” Gos kun ak kunep niŋiy mey, yakir omiŋal sek dand amnirik.

**25-26** Pen Jerusalem amiy, yakir omiŋal ak Gor nup simboŋ ñiy, korip miŋgan amiy niŋrik: bi mind tep yimb giy, Gor nup nep aŋgnijengip bap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Simiyon. Nuk Gor Kawnan ak yip mindyengip ak mey; nup nind aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor yokek Yisrel biynimb kuyip diy kond mindingamb ak apek ninjy, kisen kumniŋgamban aŋgek,” niŋmindyengip.

**27** Pen ñin kun ak, Gor Kawnan ak Simiyon nup gos ñek, Gor nup aŋgnijep korip ak amiy niŋak; Josep ber, Jiysis nup dand apiy, Mosis aŋgak rek gining ap minderik.

**28** Kuyip ninjy, Jiysis nup di kaygiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgak:

**29-30** “Biyomb. Ñaŋan biy yomb giy, chinup di nip yip jimñiy ayniŋgamb ak, tep yokey miseŋ niŋsipiyn. Kun ak yip aŋgnak rek yepsey, tep gakniŋ kumnim.

**31-32** “Ñaŋan kun biy, biynimb nand Yisrel kuyip nep daŋ aŋgiy ma yokpan; biynimb yikop okok kuyip kunep daŋ aŋgiy yokpan.

“Pen melik tep nand ak kuyip niŋakniŋ, chinup Yisrel biynimb yimb ak dand araniŋgambay aŋgak.”

**33** Simiyon Jiysis nup kaygiy, minim kun ak aŋgakniŋ, Josep ber gos kuŋay niŋrik.

**34** Pen nuk kuyip bilesiyim giyinq, Jiysis nonim Mariya nup aŋgak, “Ni nand kun biy mindaknij, Yisrel biynimb kuŋaynep namb ak anjilakiy, kinjeŋ tep diy amniŋgambay gok, Gor ker amniŋgambay; kinjeŋ timey diy amniŋgambay gok, apyap pikniŋgambay. Niŋyaŋ aŋgiy, nup yokak ak pen, nup ma diy aŋgiwniŋgambay.

**35** Kun giy mey, yerer giy gos niŋiy mindpay rek, biynimb niŋniŋgambay. Pen mindmaŋgiy nip ak kalaw yimb giningamb aŋgak.”

**36** Pen ŋin kun ak, biyn Gor minim aŋgep bap kuneŋ ap mindek. Yimb nuk ak Ana. Nop yimb ak Paňiwel. Biynimb Esa aŋgyiŋgipay kiňiŋ ak tik dand apiy mey, Ana nup tikyak. Pen Ana simiy nuk ŋin jiwiy ominjal nokom, andikiy onep anjip piskind ak yinak. Nind bi diy, nuŋgumi yip minder simiy yin ayak ar ak.

**37** Pen nuŋgumi kumaknij, Gor nup gos anep ayek, ŋin gunap tap ŋimbiy mer, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amiy, pumbnamb kisyimken aŋgnij mindyiŋgip.

**38** Pen nuk Jiysis nup di mindeyak maŋ siŋak apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, biynimb Gor chinup diy kond mindeniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Napan biy yomb giy, chinup di Nop yip jimňiy ayniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Dand Andkind Nasaret Amnirik*

**39** Josep ber Gor low minim aŋgiy tikyak rek giy, tip ak andkind Galiyliy propens amiy, miňmon kiyk Nasaret amnirik.

**40** Am mindiy Jiysis yomb giy, Gor nup kond mindaknij, gos tep yimb niŋiy, mind tep gak.

### *Jiysis Gor Añgniñep Korip Amnak*

**41** Nop nonim ber simiy ak simiy ak, enjol ak Yijip biynimb kuyip pikaying, chinup Jiwsa biynimb gok kirgak ñin yomb Pasopa ak miñiy añgiy, am Jerusalem nan-giyingipay.

**42** Kun giy mey, Jiysis simiy nuk yin wimiñgan ak ayek, nop nonim yip Jerusalem am mindey,

**43-44** ñin yomb kiyk kun ak apiy pandikaknij, korip amjipun añgiy, andkind kinjeñamb ak apiy niñrik: Jiysis yip ma apeyak. Nuk Jerusalem nep mindek ak pen, kiyk ma niñiy añgrik, nuk biynimb gunap yip asaw añgiy niñrik. Pen kinjeñamb ak kiniy, nup ma nep niñiy,

**45-48** numiy numam sikop yip mindip akan añgiy, piyow andkind Jerusalem amiñ niñrik: nuk am Gor nup añgniñep korip ak mindiy, biyomb low tiysa gok yip minim añg mindek. Biyomb ap niñmindeyak gok, Jiysis añgak rek niniy, ñi gos kind añgiy niñiy, minim añg tep yimb gip ak añgiy, wal añgyak. Pen nop nonim ber nup kunep niniy, ñi ak gos nuk ak key niniy kun gamb, nup ñin omiñal nokom ma niñbur añgiy, wal añgrik. Nonim pen, Jiysis nup añgak, “Nap chirup yenen kun gey, mindmañgiy kalaw gaknij, nip piyow niñraspur?”

**49** Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Yenen yip piyow tañgying aspiyr? Bapiy yand korip mindenñañgayn ak ma niñbiyr?”

**50** Jiysis kun añgak ak pen, minim asap ak añgiy ma tik niñrik.

**51** Pen ñin kun ak, Jiysis nup ponjind andkind miñmon kiyk Nasaret amerik, nuk kun okok

mindyiñg, nōp nonim aŋgyiñgipiyr rek nep ninjy kindik giyinçip. Pen nonim, nuk yerer gak ak ninjyinç nep mindyiñgip.

<sup>52</sup> Jiysis miñmon Nasaret mindiy, pisnep yomb giy, gos niñrep yimb gek, Gor sek, biynimb gok sek nup niñey tep gak.

### 3

*Jon Bi Niñg Pikñemb Ak Minim Aŋgyiñgip  
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Rom gapman biyomb yimb Siysa Taybiyriyas, miñmon okok kond mindek, simiy ak yin ayak anjip piskind ak. Pen nuk paryomb okok mindiy, bi kond mindep namb kayañ nuk gunap aŋgek, am miñmon sikoy gunap kond mindeyak. Binuk Ponsis Paylat, Jiwdiya biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Binuk Herot, Galiyliy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek. Herot numam nuk Piylip, Yitiwriya biynimb gok sek, Trakonaytis biynimb gok sek kond mindek. Layseniyas, miñmon Abiyliyniy biynimb gok kuyip kond mindek.

<sup>2</sup> Pen won kun ak, binak Anas yip, Kayapas yip, biyomb Gor nup simboñgep omiñal ak Jerusalem minderik.

Pen ñin namb kun ak, Sekaraya ñinuk Jon, biynimb kuñay ma mindeyak namb okok kin mindakniñ, Gor nup gos ñek,

<sup>3</sup> Joden ñiñg gol okok amiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiying aŋgyiñgip, “Tap siy tap timey gipim ak, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niñem, nimbip ñiñg pikñen mey; Gor niñiy kirginiñgamb aŋgyiñgip.”

**4** Jon kuyip Gor minim aŋgñäk kun ak, bi Gor minim aŋgep Asaya, giniŋgamb aŋgiy tikak rek nep gak. Asaya minim tikiy aŋgak:

“Bi bap biynimb kuŋay ma mindpay namb okok meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgniŋgamb,  
‘Per, biyomb asaw aŋgiy, kinjen pindrep  
giy kond mindpay.

**5** Kun ak, dum okok piŋiysäk tep giy, giw miŋgan okok lum ñi tep giy, kinjen tind mand giy min-donimuŋ gok; pind yipund giy, kamb gok diyok tep giy, tap siy tap timey gipim ak kirgiy, Biyomb anup kond mindenimimb.

**6** Kun giy mey, biynimb okok maŋgiysek, Gor binuk yokek biynimb diniŋgamb anup niŋrep giniŋgiy aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgiy” tikak.

**7** Jon Asaya aŋgiy tikak rek aŋgakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep mindek ak apiy aŋgyäk, “Chinup ñiŋg pikñän angey,” kuyip aŋg giy aŋgak, “Siŋ saraw ñäpan nuk guniy. Yerip gos ak niŋiy pirik opim? ‘Ñiŋg pikon, Gor biynimb gunap kuyip aŋg giniŋgamb ñin ak, chinup ma aŋg giniŋgamb aŋgiy’ pirik opim?

**8** Ñiŋg pikniŋ, tap siy tap timey gipim gok yenen kun gipun aŋgiy kirgem mey, Gor nup gosimb niŋbay aŋgiy, nimbiŋ ñiŋg pikñinim! Pen gos bap niŋiy, chin Ebraham ñäpan nuk aŋgiy, Ebraham nup nep gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Nuk tikek, tikey wak gok chin mindpun apim ak, tap yikop. Gor kamb guniy diy, Ebraham ñäpan nuk gunap giniŋg ambip. Kun ak bi tep Ebraham tikek; tikey amiy apiy gek chinup tikpay apim ak, Gor niŋek minim rek ma apim.

**9** “Pen niñrep ginimimb! Gor mon mañgiy ma piyip gok timb dañgiyniñg, tiw ak mamb giy mindip añgak.”

**10** Jon minim kun ak rek añgakniñg, nup pen añgniñiy añgyiñgipay, “Chinup yergiyañ añgiy apan?” Añgey, kuyip añgyiñgip,

**11** “Biynimb tingliys omiñal mindonimuñ gok, bap biynimb tingliys ma mindonimuñ gok kuyip ñiniñgiy. Pen biynimb tap keñmañgiy mindonimuñ gok, gunap biynimb tap ma mindonimuñ gok kuyip ñiniñgiy añgak.”

**12** Pen bi takes dep gok, Jon chinup ñiñg pikñan añgiy, ap nup añgniñiy añgyiñgipay, “Tiysa. Chin yerginjun?”

**13** Añgey, kuyip añgyiñgip, “Takes ak diniñg, gapman kay apay rek nep dinimimb. Yesek gunap ma dinimimb añgyiñgip.”

**14** Rom biynimb, amiybi kiyk ap poliys rek mindyiñgipay gok, Jon nup minim kun ak rek nep añgniñiy añgyiñgipay, “Chin yerginjun?” Añgey, kuyip añgyiñgip, “Biynimb gok kuyip timey ma giy, kor yesek giy maniy kuyip ak ma dinimimb. Wõng gipim rek nep dinimimb añgyiñgip.”

**15** Pen kun gi mind dand amiy, biynimb gok gos ar bap ninjiy añgyak, “Bi biy, Kiññ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak rek ayip añgyak.”

**16** Añgey, nuk minim kun ak niñjiy kuyip añgak, “Yand nimbiplik yikop ñiñg pikñimbiyn; Biyomb yimb ak kisen winiñgamb. Nuk Biyomb yimb; yand bi yikop. Nup niñjen yip nambin gip. Tomb tirup nup gok tuñgasikyiñg, tap nup gok marik

ginim rek ma ayip. Nuk apiy, Gor Kawnan yipund giy, mon manjlaŋ rek ak nimbip yokniŋgamb.

<sup>17</sup> “Pen nuk wiyt manjiy pikgek gipay rek ak giniŋgamb. Wiyt manjiy ŋiŋemb gok key ay, wiyt chenq gok key ay giniŋgamb. Kun giy, wiyt manjiy ŋiŋemb gok dand korip nuk amniŋgamb, chenq gok dam mon per yin mindip ak yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Herot Jon Nup Kalambis Ayak*

<sup>18</sup> Jon biyimb gok kuyip, Gor minim tep ak ar gunap angen niŋrep giyaŋ aŋgiy, minim tep kun ak rek sikoy ma aŋgyiŋgip.

<sup>19-20</sup> Pen gapman biyomb Herot, tap siy tap timey okok gi dand amiy, numam Piyliyp biynuk Herodiyas nup kunep di gek, Jon, ak girep ma gip anjek, Herot niŋiy, nup dam kalambis ayak. Herot kisen timey gak ar bap mey kun ak.

### *Jon Jiysis Nup Ŋiŋg Pikñak* (Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Jon nup kalambis ma ayak won ak, biyimb gok kuyip Ŋiŋg pikñiyiŋgip. Jiysis nup kunep Ŋiŋg pikñek, nuk Nop Gor nup aŋgnij mindaknij, semb biyoŋ liŋg keykey amek, Gor Kawnan ak yakir kochir rek Jiysis ker waknij, minim bap semb biyoŋ nimb apiy aŋgak, “Ni tep yand! Nip niŋen yip tep yimb gip aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nusind Sikop* (Mat 1:1-17)

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jiysis simiy nuk ak ŋin jiwiy, andikiy onep ar ak amnaknij, tikjak Nop Gor nup wong

ak gak. Biyimb gok Jiysis nup aŋgnıŋyak-eŋ,  
“Nop nuk mey; binak Josep aŋgnıŋyak.”

Josep nop ak Heliy.

<sup>24</sup> Heliy nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

Liypay nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Janay.

Janay nop ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Emos.

Emos nop ak Neyam.

Neyam nop ak Eslay.

Eslay nop ak Nagay.

<sup>26</sup> Nagay nop ak Mat.

Mat nop ak Matatayas.

Matatayas nop ak Semen.

Semen nop ak Josek.

Josek nop ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nop ak Jowanen.

Jowanen nop ak Resa.

Resa nop ak Serababel.

Serababel nop ak Siyaltiyel.

Siyaltiyel nop ak Neray.

<sup>28</sup> Neray nop ak Melkay.

Melkay nop ak Eday.

Eday nop ak Kosam.

Kosam nop ak Elmandam.

Elmandam nop ak Yer.

<sup>29</sup> Yer nop ak Josiwa.

Josiwa nop ak Eliysa.

Eliysa nop ak Jorim.

Jorim nop ak Matat.

Matat nop ak Liypay.

30 Liypay nop ak Simiyon.  
 Simiyon nop ak Jiwda.  
 Jiwda nop ak Josep.  
 Josep nop ak Jonam.  
 Jonam nop ak Eliyakim.  
 31 Eliyakim nop ak Meliya.  
 Meliya nop ak Mena.  
 Mena nop ak Matata.  
 Matata nop ak Netan.  
 Netan nop ak Depiyt.  
 32 Depiyt nop ak Jesiy.  
 Jesiy nop ak Obet.  
 Obet nop ak Bowas.  
 Bowas nop ak Salmon.  
 Salmon nop ak Nason.  
 33 Nason nop ak Amiynadap.  
 Amiynadap nop ak Atmiyn.  
 Atmiyn nop ak Anay.  
 Anay nop ak Hesron.  
 Hesron nop ak Peres.  
 Peres nop ak Jiwda.  
 34 Jiwda nop ak Jekop.  
 Jekop nop ak Aysek.  
 Aysek nop ak Ebrahim.  
 Ebrahim nop ak Tera.  
 Tera nop ak Nowa.  
 35 Nowa nop ak Seruk.  
 Seruk nop ak Reyiw.  
 Reyiw nop ak Pelek.  
 Pelek nop ak Ebey.  
 Ebey nop ak Sela.  
 36 Sela nop ak Keynan.  
 Keynan nop ak Apaksat.

Apaksat nop ak Siyem.  
 Siyem nop ak Nowa.  
 Nowa nop ak Lamek.  
<sup>37</sup> Lamek nop ak Metiwsala.  
 Metiwsala nop ak Yinok.  
 Yinok nop ak Jaret.  
<sup>38</sup> Jaret nop ak Makalalel.  
 Makalalel nop ak Keynan.  
 Keynan nop ak Enos.  
 Enos nop ak Set.  
 Set nop ak Andam.  
 Andam nup mey, Gor gayak.

## 4

### *Seytan Jiysis Nup Yesek Aŋgak (Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Pen Jiysis Joden ŋiŋg mindiy andkind owakniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak nup bak ay, dand miňmon nep namb okok amek, nuk tap ŋimbiy mer; yikop nep mindek ŋin omiŋal jiwak. Pen nuk kun okok giraŋgakniŋ, Seytan minim yip ak niŋan aŋgiy, ap nup aŋgak,

<sup>3</sup> “Nand Gor Ŋinuk mindiy ker, kamb biy aŋgey biret rek ayek ŋiŋan aŋgak.”

<sup>4</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis nup pen aŋgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biynimb gok biret nep ŋimbiy ma mindeniŋgambay aŋgyak.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup dand miňmon yirik paryomb yimb bap ami, miňmon okok mangiysek yimb yomiy

<sup>6-7</sup> aŋgak, “Miňmon teprep guniy niŋan! Biyomb keykey kond mindpay. Yand miňmon

kun gok mañgiysek kond mindpiyn rek, bi bap nup aŋgniŋg aŋgniŋgayn. Kun ak nand koŋgim yimiŋ yip aŋgnijenigamban, miñmon kun guniy mañgiysek nip aŋgen, yimb yomb mindakniŋ kond mindenigamban aŋgak.”

<sup>8</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis pen aŋgak, “Nip ma nep aŋgnijenigayn! Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Biyomb chin Gor nup nep aŋgnijiy, woŋ nup anep giñinimimb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgek, Seytan Jiysis nup pojind Jerusalem amiy, dand Gor aŋnijep korip yiŋ akyoŋ giyak ar ak amiy aŋgak, “Nand Gor Ņinuk mindpiyn aŋgiy, pindenŋ man biyaŋ ayan!

<sup>10</sup> Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor enjol nuk gok aŋgek nip kond mindenigambay.’

<sup>11</sup> Minim bap pen tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Apyap pikniŋ gey, nip dand araney, kamb tomb nip ak ma pikningamb aŋgyak’ aŋgak.”

<sup>12</sup> Seytan kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyomb Gor windin yirik ar ak, ŋiñloŋ ay kun ak rek ma giniŋgayn. Baybol buk ak, ‘Nup ŋiñloŋ ma ayep aŋgiy tikyak’ aŋgak.”

<sup>13</sup> Seytan Jiysis nup minim tom gi mer niŋiy, kiriŋ amiy, gos nuk okok nep, ‘Minek gunap, nup tip ak tom ginim aŋgiy’ kasek ma andkind owak.

*Jiysis Miñmon Galiyliy Kiňiŋ Giy Minim Aŋgñak  
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup kond mindakniŋ, andkind ap miñmon Galiyliy mindiy, key yimb gek niŋiy, minim nup ak yiŋg dand, miñmon Galiyliy namb okok mañgiysek amniyak.

<sup>15</sup> Nuk Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim angrep gek, nup bi tep yimb anjiy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

*Nasaret Biyimb Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak  
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup> Pen Jiysis nuk miñmon Galiyliy namb okok giranç diy, miñmon sikoy mindiy yomb gak Nasaret am mindek. Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, per giyingip rek, nan-gep korip ak amiy, tikjakiy Baybol buk ak riyytiym giniñg gek,

<sup>17</sup> nup bi Gor minim anjep Asaya tikak buk band ak dap ñey, di wisikiy, minim angninq gak day ak ninjiy, kuyip riyt giy angak:

<sup>18</sup> “Biyomb ak, wong nuk gunap yip ganj anjiy, Kawnan nuk ak yokek yand yip mindip. Kun ak biyimb simbgeprek gok angrep gen niñniñgambay. Biyimb kalambis rek mindpay gok wisik yoken amningambay. Biyimb windin koy rek mindpay gok gen niñniñgambay. Biyimb kosyam mindpay gok direp giniñgayn.

<sup>19</sup> Pen Gor biyimb dininggañ ñin tep ak, miñiy owip anjiy, biyimb gok kuyip angniniñgayn angak.”

<sup>20</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak riyt gi day jiwiy, buk band ak kom kom giy, bi buk kond mindyinqip anup tip ak ñiy bisgek, biyimb mindeyak gok manjisiyek windin ak jiwiy nup nep niñeyak, kuyip angak,

<sup>21</sup> “Asaya Biyomb anjek, per kond mindpim kun ak miñiy miseñ niñsipim angak.”

**22** Kun aŋgek, minim tep yimb nuk aŋgak ak ninjy, yimb nup ak dand araniyak. Pen gos bap ninjy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy Josep ñinuk rek?”

**23** Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Pen yand niŋbiyn! Yip aŋniŋgambim, ‘Nand Kiyŋ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak, miňmon Kapaniyam mindiy, tap mageprek gey, yind achimal apek niŋbun rek ak, miňmon nak biy kunep gey niŋjun aŋniŋgambim.’

**24** Pen nimbip ninjind aspiyn. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, miňmon bapik okok taŋgiy, minim tep ak aŋgey, ninjind apay aŋgiy dipay. Pen miňmon kiyk ak key ap aŋgey, bi chin gok key aspay aŋgiy minim kuyip ak ma dipay.

**25** “Pen ninjim! Bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, simiy omiŋal nokom takin onep kaŋgol ak, miňmon ma yimb pikiy, tap ma jakiy, yiwan yomb sikerek yimb ak gak.

**26** Yisrel biyn yandiw yiwan gak gok, kuŋaynep mindeyak ak pen; Gor Yilayja nup yokek, am miňmon yomb Saydon miňmon sikoy Sareypar amiy, tap mageprek ak gek, biyn yandiw bap keňmaŋgiy nuk kuŋaynep mindek.

**27** Pen ar kun ak rek, kisen, bi Gor minim aŋgep Yilayja mindek ñin ak, Yisrel biynimb soy ayndik ayak gok, kuŋay yimb mindeyak ak pen; kuyip gunap gek suŋ ma ayak; bi Neman miňmon paryomb Siyriya nimb ak nep gek suŋ ayak aŋgak.”

**28** Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynimb lotiw korip mindeyak gok niŋey miluk timey yimb yapek,

**29-30** nup yuk dam minduŋ okok yokon ku-maŋ aŋgiy, yukey amnakniŋ, biynimb kuŋay

mindeyak namb okok amiy kapkap amnak.

*Jiysis Kichekiy Aŋg Mis Yokak*  
*(Mak 1:21-28)*

**31** Nuk miñmon sikoy Kapaniyam Galiyliy propens ak am mindiy, Jiwda lotiw ñin ak apek, tikjakiy kuyip minim aŋgñak.

**32** Gor minim ak yiñrimey giy, yipund giy yimb nep aŋgek, wal yimb aŋgyak.

**33** Pen nan-gep korip namb kun ak, bi kichekiy ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Nuk suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak,

**34** “Bi Jiysis Nasaret nimb! Yergining opan? Chinup timey giniŋ opan rek ayip. Yand nip niñbiyn; Gor bi sun-tep nuk anep opan aŋgak.”

**35** Pen Jiysis kichekiy ambaŋ ay mindek kun anup aŋgak, “Minim ma aŋgiy, bi ak kirgiy mis amnoŋ.” Aŋgek, mis amyiŋ, bi nonim yipund giy anup, biynimb mindeyak namb siŋak diyokiy amnak ak pen, nup tapin ma pikak.

**36** Kun gek, biynimb niñmindeyak gok, kiyk nep aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Bi kalrimey kun biy, minim kun ak akay nimb dand apiy aŋgek, kichekiy gok mis ambay aŋgyak.”

**37** Pen Jiysis gak minim kun ak, yinj dand miñmon kun okok maŋgiysek amniyak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Gek Sun Ayak*  
*(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

**38** Pen Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak kirgiy, Saymon korip ak amnak. Saymon biyñ numok nuk ak tap yomb giy, mumbwak okok maŋgiysek mon rek yinek mey, biynimb gok apiy Jiysis

nup aŋgyak, “Apiy, Saymon numok nup gey, jak amnaŋ aŋgyak.”

**39** Aŋgey, nuk biyn tap gek kum mindek maŋ sinjak apiy aŋgak “Tap gip biy suŋ ayan aŋgak” Kun aŋgakniŋ, won anep suŋ ayek, tikjakiy biyimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip tap keňmaŋgiy gak.

**40** Biyimb kun okok mindeyak gok, minim kun ak ninji, pumb paŋind amnak won ak, biyimb kiyk tap gak gok maŋgiysek dand Jiysis mindek ak apeyak, kuyip nokom nokom diniŋakniŋ suŋ ayak.

**41** Pen biyimb malñiluk akan, tap yerip ambaŋ ay mindek gok, aŋgek mis amyiŋg, nup niŋyak rek suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nand Gor Ņinuk.” Kun aŋgey, kuyip kun ma aŋgnimimb aŋgek, aŋgak rek niŋji mis amniyak.

### *Jiysis Miňmon Wikan Gunap Amiy Kuyip Minim Aŋgňak*

(Mak 1:35-39)

**42** Minek miňmon yowakniŋ, Jiysis miňmon kun ak kirgiy, key minden aŋgiy, miňmon nep namb okok amnak. Amek, biyimb gok kisen amiy, nup piyow niŋji aŋgyak, “Okok ma amnimin; chin yip mindon aŋgyak.”

**43** Kun aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Gor yip aŋgyokamb opiyn rek, am biyimb wikan gunap kuyip kunep, Gor biyimb diy kond mindenŋgamb rek minim ak aŋgniŋgayn aŋgak.”

**44** Kun aŋgiy, okok giranŋyŋg, am Jiwda nan-gep korip okok amiy, minim tep kun ak kuyip aŋgňiyiŋgip.

## 5

*Jiysis Añgek Piys Kuñay Diyak  
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis ñin bap am ñiñg Galiyliy chemb gol ak mindiy, Gor minim tep ak añgñäkniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, minim tep kun ak niñun añgiy, chichmiy yimyiñg wiyak.

<sup>2</sup> Kun giy wiyakniñ, Jiysis niñak, bi piys dep gok, bot ominal dap ñiñg chemb gol kun siñak ay, piys dep wimben gok wasyim gi mindeyak.

<sup>3</sup> Nuk Saymon Piyta bot ar ak pindeng ay añgak, “Yip di nembnemb gey, ñiñg namb siñbindon amnañ añgak.” Añgek, Saymon Piyta bot ak di nembnemb gek, ñiñg namb siñak amek, Jiysis bot ar kun ak bisiñg mindiñg, biynimb gok kuyip minim añgñak.

<sup>4</sup> Minim añgjiwiy, Saymon Piyta nup añgak, “Bot biy pul gi dand ñiñg namb yomb siñbindon amiy, wimben ak yokiy piys dim añgak.”

<sup>5</sup> Añgek, Saymon Piyta añgak, “Biyomb. Miñiy kisyim biyañ piys nen tañgon tañgon, miñmon yowip ak pen; piys gunap ma dipun. Nand kun apan ak, wimben ak monmon yokniñun añgak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun añgiy, wimben yokyakniñ, piys kuñaynep apiy wimben miñgan ak amey, wimben ak aranjakiy puñgrikniñg rek gak.

<sup>7</sup> Kun gek niñiy, numam bot ar bap mindeyak gok kuyip ñinan gek apeyak; piys kun gok diy, bot ominal kun ak ayey, pisnep aranjakiy, ponjek yowning rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup> Kun gek niñiy, Saymon Piyta binuk yip bot ar mindeyak gok gos kuñay yimb niñyak. Pen

Sebediy ñinuk Jemis yip, Jon yip, bot bap diy Saymon yip woñg jimñiy giyingipiyr ak, kunep gos kunay niñrik. Pen Saymon am Jiysis mindek mañ siñak koñgim yimiy añgak, “Biyomb. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, nand key okok amnoj añgak.” Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Ma piriknimin. Miñiy ñin biy tikiy, bi piys dep ak kirgiy, bi biynimbiñ dand Gor ker owep ak mindenigamban añgak.”

<sup>11</sup> Kun añgek, bot ominjal ak dam ñiñg gol okok ay, piys tap gok kirgiy, Jiysis nup gosimb niñiy, yip amiy tañgyingipay.

### *Jiysis Bi Soy Ayndik Ayak Bap Gek Suñ Ayak*

<sup>12</sup> Pen kisen Jiysis am miñmon yomb bap mindek, bi soy ayndik mumbwak okok mañgiysek ayak bap, ap mindek mañ siñak koñgim yimiy añgak, “Nand yip gey suñ ayniñg, gey suñ aymimuj añgak.”

<sup>13</sup> Añgek, nip gen suñ ayniñgamb añgiy, nup diniñakniñ, suñ ayak.

<sup>14</sup> Suñ ayek, bi kun anup añgak, “Jiysis yip diniñek suñ ayip ma añgnimin. Mosis Baybol buk ak tikiy añgak rek, soy ayndik yip ak suñ ayip añgiy, am bi Gor nup simboñgipay gok kuyip yomey, kiyk niñiy, niñind apan añgey, am siypsiyp ñiluk bap kim tiwniñg dap kuyip ñiyiñg añgnimin, ‘Yip suñ ayip rek, Gor nup simboñgim añgiy, siypsiyp ñiluk biy daswiyn añgnimin.’ Kun gey, biynimbiñ mañgiysek niñiy añgninigambay, ‘Nup suñ ayip rek kun gip añgninigambay.’”

<sup>15</sup> Pen Jiysis nup minim ak, miñmon okok kind kind amek, biynimbiñ kunaynep, nup niñun añgiy

apyiŋipay. Biynimb kun gok, gunap minim tep nup ak niŋniŋ apyiŋipay; gunap chinup gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy apyiŋipay.

<sup>16</sup> Apey, kuyip minim tep aŋgñiy, gek suŋ ayiŋip. Pen ñin gunap nuk am tip bap key mindiy, Nop Gor nup aŋgnij mindyinqip.

### *Jiysis Bi Ñin Tomb Kalaw Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak*

<sup>17</sup> Ñin bap Jiysis biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñi mindek. Pen namb kun ak, bi Peresiý gunap, bi low tiysa gunap ap bisiŋ mindeyak. Bi kun gok, gunap miňmon yomb Galiyliy keykey okok nimb; gunap Jiwdiya keykey okok nimb, gunap Jerusalem nimb wiway. Pen Jiysis Nop kond mindek ak mey, biynimb tap gak gok gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayak.

<sup>18</sup> Pen bi gunap, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak bap nup, Jiysis mindek korip miŋan ak dand amon, gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy,

<sup>19</sup> yirar ay dand amiý niŋyak: biynimb gok korip miŋan kun ak pisnep timbikdak. Kun gek, bi yirar ay dand wiway kun ak, dand korip ar biyon amiý, korip ak tuŋgyikiy, Jiysis mindek namb siňak yokey amnak.

<sup>20</sup> Kiyk nuk gek suŋ aynimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy ninjeyak, Jiysis bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Mam. Tap siy tap timey gach nip chiŋip ak, niŋiy kirsipiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun aŋgek, bi Peresiý gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek, gos namb kiyk okok nep key niŋiy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy an? Nuk Gor nup aŋgjiwyiŋ asap. Gor nep mey, tap siy tap timey gach ak, niŋiy kirginimuŋ rek ayip aŋgyak.”

**22** Pen gos ninjak kun ak, Jiysis key tik ninjiy aŋgak, “Nimb yenen yip gos timey ninjiy kun aspim?”

**23** Yand bi ñin tomb kalaw gip biy nup, ‘Tap siy tap timey nip chiŋgip gach ak, wiwyokpiy arŋnim?’ Akaŋ; ‘Nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy amnoŋ arŋnim?’ Akaŋ, minim yerip ak aŋgen, nimbip tep giningamb?

**24** Pen niŋrep yimb ginimimb! Minim nup apiy kun ak, kiňiŋ ak mindip. Bi bap Ŋinuk Nop minim ak diy mey; man ar biy apiy, tap siy tap timey gipay gach ak wiwyokningamb aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgiy, bi ñin tomb kalaw gak anup aŋgak, “Miňiŋ nip suŋ ayip nen; tikjakiy yirar band ak dand andkind korip amnoŋ aŋgak.”

**25** Kun aŋgek, biyimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, won kun anep tikjakiy, nup yirar ay dand wiyak band ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgyiŋ, korip nuk amnak.

**26** Kun gek, niŋiy jiwdiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ, miňiŋ key yimb gamb niŋsipun aŋgiy wal aŋgyak.

### *Jiysis Liypay Nup Dak (Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

**27** Pen kisen Jiysis amiy niŋak: bi takes dep ak, takes pikyingipay korip miŋgan ak bisiŋ mindek. Yimb nuk ak Liypay. Jiysis nup niŋiy aŋgak, “Apey, yand yip taŋgor aŋgak.”

**28** Aŋgek, woŋ giyinŋip kun ak kirgiy, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, Jiysis yip taŋgyinŋipiyr.

**29** Pen Liypay, Jiysis nup tap yomb ak korip nuk ak daŋgiy ay, bi takes dep gunap, biyimb

yikop gunap suk aŋgek apeyak, kiy yip bisgiy tap ñiŋyak.

<sup>30</sup> Pen Jiysis kiy yip tap ñimbek niŋiy, bi Peresiý gunap, low tiysa kiyk gok sek ap, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgyak, “Nimb yeneng bi tap siy diy, bi takes diying maniy siy dipay gok yip bisgiy tap ñimbim?”

<sup>31</sup> Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb kim mindpun apay gok, dokta niŋniŋ ma ambay; biynimb tap gip gok nep, chinup gek suŋ ayan aŋgiy, dokta niŋniŋ ambay.

<sup>32</sup> Kun ak rek, yand biynimb tep tep gok kuyip dining ma opiyen; biynimb tap siy tap timey giy, mindrep ma gipun aŋgiy niŋniŋgambay biynimb gok kuyip diniŋ opiyen aŋgak.”

*Lotiw Gos Ak Nep Niŋiy Tap Ma Niŋyak  
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup> Biynimb gunap Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Jon binuk gok yip, Peresiý bi kiyk gok yip ñin gunap, Gor nup gos nokom niŋjun aŋgiy, tap ma ñimbiy yiwan nep mindiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋbay. Pen binak gok yeneng tap ñimbying, ñiŋ ñimbying nep mindpay?”

<sup>34</sup> Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis kuyip tikdam ay aŋgak, “Chin Jiwda biynimb gipun ar ak; bi bap biyndiniŋ gek, binuk gunap tap yomb ñiŋniŋ geningambay, biynimb gunap pen tikjakiy, yeneng kun gispim aŋgiy, ma aŋgniŋgambay.”

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen biyomb kiyk ak nup ñaŋg ayeniŋgambay mey, simb gek tap ma ñiŋniŋgambay aŋgak.”

**36** Pen Jiysis, Jiwda biyimb minim nind aŋgiŋgipay ak, minim yand kisen dand ownik ak sese wopsakniŋgiy rek ayip aŋgiy, kuyip minim gunap paydon ay aŋgak, “Chech nindnimb ak talikek, chech kisenimb bap tuŋgralikiy, dap ñaŋgdey, andip andip ma mindenŋgamb. Keykey yimb ay, omiŋal giy timey yimb giniŋgamb.

**37** Pen ñiŋg wayn ak kunep; ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, kanj meymey wak milip miŋgan ak ma sopay. Yenen: soŋgiy simjen ñeniŋgambay, tan araniy, biŋ timey yimb aŋgiy puŋgrikiy soŋgek, meymey wak ak timey giniŋgamb.

**38** Kun ak niŋiy mey, ñiŋg wayn kim ak diy, meymey wak kim miŋgan ak nep soŋg ayep.

**39** Pen biyimb ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ñimbay gok apay, ‘Ñiŋg wayn nindnimb ak tep yimb aŋgiy,’ ñiŋg wayn kim kisenimb ak niŋey, kuyip tep ma gip aŋgak.”

## 6

### *Lotiw Ñin Ak Yenen Kun Gispim Aŋgyak (Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

**1** Kisen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis binuk gok yip wiyt woŋg namb ak amyiŋg, binuk gok wiyt maŋgiy kun gok gunap tik ñin beŋ okok ay, wak pikyokiy ñimbyiŋg ñimbyiŋg amniyak.

**2** Kun geyak, bi Peresi gunap niŋiy aŋgyak, “Nimb yenen lotiw ñin woŋg magep biy, wiyt maŋgiy wak pik yokcipim?”

**3-4** Aŋgeyak, Jiysis binuk gok giyak kun ak timey ma giyak ak niŋiy, bi Peresi kun gok kuyip

aŋgak, “Depiyt wosrey binuk gok yip yiwan gek, Gor aŋgnijep korip ak amjakiy, biret Gor windin yirik ar ak ay, bi yikop ma ŋimbay; bi Gor nup simboŋgipay gok nep ŋimbay biret ak, Depiyt aŋgnijek, nup ňey, binuk gok yip ŋinjyak. Kuyip yiwan gek giyak kesim kun ak, Baybol buk tikyak ak, nimb ma niŋbim?

<sup>5</sup> Pen lotiw ňin apim ak, bi bap Ŋinuk nep kond mindip aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Bi Ŋin Pipich Gak Ak Gek Suŋ Ayak  
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ňin kisen bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋgñiyinq mindek. Korip miŋan kun ak, bi ňin pipich gak bap ap mindek. Bi Peresiya gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek bi kun ak nup niŋyak rek, Jiysis lotiw ňin biy gek suŋ ayningamb akaŋ yergek, nup aŋ gun aŋgiy, niŋyinjsek ay mindeyak.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gos niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, bi ňin pipich gak anup aŋgak, “Nand jakiy namb siŋbiy owan aŋgak.”

<sup>9</sup> Aŋgek, jakiy owakniŋ, nuk bi Peresiya gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Yikop mindep ňin biy rek, biyimb gok kuyip direp giningambun akaŋ; lotiw ňin aŋgiy kuyip kirgininqambun? Akaŋ pen, kuyip gon ma jak amniŋgiy; kiron kumniŋgiy?”

<sup>10</sup> Kun aŋgiy, kuyip niŋkuskus giy, bi ňin timey gak anup aŋgak, “Ñin ak almil ayan!” Aŋgek, almil ayakniŋ, day suŋ ayak.

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis bi kun anup gek suŋ ayek niŋiy, bi Peresiya gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip miluk

yimb yapek, Jiysis nup yerginjun aŋgiy, aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ gi mindeyak.

*Jiysis Binuk Onep Wimiŋgan Ak Dak  
(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Pen ñin namb kun siŋak ñin bap, Jiysis Nop nup aŋgniŋ aŋgiy, dum akyon ami, Nop nup aŋgniŋ mindek mindek, miñmon yowak.

<sup>13</sup> Minek pumb waknij, biyimb nuk gok maŋgiyek aŋgek apeyak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip tuŋgasik key ay, kuyip bi minim yip dand amemb gok mindeniŋgambim aŋgiy, aŋgayak.

<sup>14-15</sup> Binuk aŋgayak kun gok yimb kiyk mey; Bap Saymon. Jiysis yimb nup bap ay, “Piyta” aŋgak.

Bap Enjriw. Saymon numam nuk ak.

Bap Saymon yimb along, Saymon Selot aŋgyak.

Bap Jemis.

Bap “Jemis Alpiyas” aŋgyak.

Bap Jon.

Bap Piyliip

Bap Batlomiyiw.

Bap Matyiw

Bap Tomas.

<sup>16</sup> Bap Jiwdas. Nop yimb ak Jemis.

Bap “Jiwdas Yiskariyot” aŋgyak. Nuk nep mey, kisen Jiysis nup ñaŋgyan aŋgiy mímung gak.

*Biyimb Kuŋaynep Jiysis Amnakniŋ Kisen Amniyak*

*(Mat 4:23-25)*

**17** Pen Jiysis biynimb nuk kun gok yip, dum biyon kirgiy, am giw tep biyan mindyakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup niñun añgiy ap nangiak. Biynimb kun gok gunap Jerusalem nimb, gunap Jiwdiya namb okok nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Taya nimb, gunap miñmon nambiys Saydon nimb.

**18** Pen biynimb wiak kun gok, gunap Jiysis minim nup ak niñning wiak; gunap tap gek, chinup gek suñ ayan añgiy wiak. Pen biynimb kichekiy ambañ ayek mindrep ma guyak gok, chinup gek suñ ayan añgiy, kuneñ wiak.

**19** Kiyk kun giy apiy mey, Jiysis nup diniñon, chinup suñ ayninqamb añgiy, ap diniñyakniñ kuyip suñ ayak.

*Biynimb Simb Gip Gok Kisen Miñmiñ  
Giniñgambay  
(Mat 5:1-12)*

**20** Jiysis binuk gok kuyip niñying añgak, “Nimb biynimb simbgeprek mindpim gok, Gor nimbip diy kond mindeninqamb!

**21** “Nimb Gor biynimb tep nuk mindenjun añgiy, mindmañgiy piñiyñimb gok, biynimb nuk yimb mindeninqambim!

“Nimbip miñiy yiwan yomb gip gok, kisen yiwan ma giniñgamb!

“Nimbip simb gek siy añgmindpim gok, kisen tep gakniñ, miñmiñ giying mindeninqambim!

**22** “Bi bap Ñinuk nup chingiy mindem, nimbip yiruk niñiy, ‘Biynimb timey kun guniy, an yip mindeninqambim añgiy,’ nimbip yimb timey ay añgjiveninqiy, miñmiñ yimb ginimimb.

**23** Giniñgambay kun ak nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim anjep gok kuyip, giyinqipay rek nep nimbip giniñgambay. Kun ak niñiy, Gor chinup direp yimb giniñgamb miñmon nuk biyon aنجiy tep gakniñ, ñin beñ pikying, miñmiñ giyinq mindenimimb!

**24** “Pen nimb biynimb maniy tap okok kuñay mindip gok, niñrep yimb ginimimb! Tap nimbik dep rek ak man ar biy pisnep dipim.

**25** Pen nimb miñiy tap rek ñimb gem gem konqiy tanimb ak, kisen yiwan yomb giniñgamb ak niñ-tep ginimimb! Pen miñiy sik minim aنجying mindpim ak, kisen simb gek siy aنجmindeniñgambim!

**26** “Pen nimbip yimb dand aranyiñg nep mindenigambay ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb. Nusind yes kiyk gok, bi Gor minim yesek aنجyingipay gok kuyip, kun ak rek giyinqipay aنجак.”

*Biynimb Ñaنجеп Nimb Gok Kuyip Wasemb Aynamimb  
(Mat 5:38-48)*

**27** “Pen biynimb minim yand aŋgen niñsipim guniy. Biynimb nimb yip penpen gep gok kuyip wasemb aynamimb.

Biynimb nimbip miluk niñbay gok kuyip direp ginimimb.

**28** “Biynimb gunap, nimbip kunj timey geniñgiy, kuyip pen wasemb aynamimb.

“Biynimb gunap, Gor nimbip timey ginimuñ aŋgeniñgiy, nup aŋgniñem, kuyip kond mindonimuñ.

**29** “Pen biynimb gunap, nimbip mikem pis ak pikeniŋgiy, andikem, piskind ak kunep pikniŋgiy.

“Pen biynimb gunap, kolsiyor nimbip ak deniŋgiy; tiŋgliys ak kunep dim aŋgiy, monmon ñinimimb.

**30** “Biynimb gunap, tap nen asimb aŋgeniŋgiy, niŋind apim aŋgiy ñinimimb.

“Pen tap nimbip bap niŋiy deniŋgiy, chinup jiwñan aŋgiy ma aŋgnimimb.

**31** “Chinup giyan aŋgiy niŋbim rek nep, biynimb gok kuyip ginimimb.

**32** “Biynimb nimbip wasemb aypay gok nep wasemb ayniŋgambim ak, yergiy Gor nup tep giniŋgamb. Biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, biynimb kiyk key gok penpen wasemb aypay.

**33** “Pen biynimb nimbip direp gipay gok nep direp giniŋgambim ak, Gor nimbip yergiy niŋek tep giniŋgamb. Giniŋgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniŋgambim.

**34** “Tap ñon pen ñiniŋgambay aŋgiy, gos anep niŋiy tap ñiniŋgambim ak; Gor nimbip yergiy niŋek tep giniŋgamb. Giniŋgambim kun ak, biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok, gipay rek nep giniŋgambim.

**35** Kun ak biynimb nimb yip penpen ñaŋgep gok wasemb ay, direp giy, tap monmon ñinimimb. Chinup pen ñiniŋgambay aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Nap yomb jel gip ak gip rek geniŋgambim mey; nimbip sakiy ma giniŋgamb. Nuk biynimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, nup tep ma apay gok sek kuyip kond mindip.

**36** “Nuk biyimb simb niñiy dip rek, nimb kunep ginimimb.

*Chin Biyomb Añgiy Biyimb Gok Kuyip Ma  
Añgjiwnimimb*

**37** “Pen chin biyimb tep añgiy, biyimb gunap kuyip gos timey niñniñgambim ak, minim kun ak andkind nimbip ker winiñgamb.

“Biyimb nimbip timey gipay gok ninijy kirgeningambim, Gor pen tap timey nimb gipim gok ninijy kirginiñgamb.

**38** “Tap nimb gok mapin kamb ma giy, biyimb gok kuyip monmon ñeniñgambim mey; Gor nimbip pen kunep ñiniñgamb. Pen mapin kamb giy, sikoy sikoy nep ñeniñgambim, Gor nimbip pen kunep giniñgamb añañgak.”

**39** Pen Jiysis minim bap paydon ay añañgak, “Bi windin koy bap, bi windin koy bap nup kinjen ak mindip kun añgiy, ma yomningamb. Yenen, nuk kun gek, ominoñal giy kaw miñgan ak apyap pikniñgayr.

**40** “Biyimb sikul apay gok, am sikul apay won ak, tiysa kiyk gok kuyip wiyniyim ma gipay. Pen kisen sikul ak añañg tep giy mey; tiysa kiyk gok yip andip andip mindeninjambay.

**41** “Yenen mon bopis windin nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak niñañgiy mer, namam tap achip windin nup mindip anep niñapim?

**42** Mon bopis yomb nimbip pik yiw giy mindip ak diyokem, windin yimb ayek rek, yesek namam tap achip sikoy windin nup mindip ak ‘Diyokan añañgiy apim.’

*Mon Bind Tep Akaŋ Timey Aŋgiy Niŋniŋgambay  
(Mat 7:17-20; 12:33-35)*

**43** “Pen mon teprep bind ak maŋgiy timey ma piyp. Mon timey bind ak, maŋgiy tep ma piyp.

**44** Kun ak mon gok piyek niŋiy, mon ak tep; mon ak timey aŋgiy niŋbay. Mon ŋiwñiw sek saŋgandlem rek gok, mon tep kondyap rek ma piyningamb.

**45** Biynimb mindrep gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ tep mindip rek, mind tep gipay. Biynimb mindrep ma gipay gok, namb kuyip biyaŋ mindrep ma gip rek, mind tep ma gipay. Pen biynimb yerip rek mindpay ak, minim kiyk aŋgey niŋiy; biynimb gok tep, biynimb gok timey aŋgiy niŋniŋgambun.

*Bi Korip Gep Omiŋal  
(Mat 7:24-27)*

**46** “Yip Biyomb chin, Biyomb chin, apim ak pen; minim apiyñ ak kisen ma gipim.

**47** Biynimb minim yip ak niŋiy, apiyñ rek gipay gok;

**48** bi man kilis ar ak korip gek, ŋiŋ wilik apiy ma dand amnak rek ak mindpay.

**49** Pen minim yip niŋiy kisen ma gipay gok, bi man sayn ar ak korip gek, ŋiŋ wilik apiy, pis-nepe tuŋgjispuŋ giy, dand amnak rek ak mindpay aŋgak.”

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis biynimb kun gok kuyip minim aŋgñindiy, Kapaniyam amnak.

<sup>2-3</sup> Pen miňmon tiŋgoŋ kun okok, biyomb amiysi kuŋaynep kond mindyinjip bap mindek. Nuk minim bap niŋak: Jiysis ap Kapaniyam mindek. Kun ak ninjy, Jiwdiya miňmon nop nimb biyomb gunap aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Bi tep woŋ yip giňemb ak, tap giy kumning gisap nen, nimb am Jiysis nup poŋind apem, gek suŋ ayan aŋgak.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis mindek ak apiy, kilis giy aŋgyak, “Amiybi kond mindep ak, bi tep yimb. Chinup Jiwda biynimb gok per kond mind tep giy, nan-gep korip chinup bap gak. Kun ak nand bi woŋ giňemb nup ak am gey, suŋ aynimuŋ aŋgyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis bi kun gok yip am am korip siňak maŋ maŋ giyakniŋ, amiysi kond mindep kun ak, minim bap pen, buŋgiy nuk gunap kuyip aŋgyokek, am Jiysis nup namb pičiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb ak nip aŋgip, ‘Biyomb! Yand bi tep mer, korip yip ak tomb yiwr ma winimuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Yand bi tep rek nip ker ninim. Pen yand niŋbiyn; Gor nip bak ay mindip ak, suŋ ayan aŋgiy minim anep aŋgenimin, bi yip tap gip biy suŋ aynimuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kond mindep yomb yimb yand ak yip kond mindek; yand pen, amiysi gok kuyip kond mindiy, “Amnim!” aŋgen ambay; “Wim!” aŋgen opay; woŋ ak kun kun giy gim aŋgen gipay aŋgip’ aŋgyak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgeyak Jiysis, bi kun ak gos nuk key ninjy aŋgip aŋgiy, wal aŋgyiŋ, biynimb nup kisen giy

apeyak gok kuyip aŋgak, “Amiybi Rom nimb ak, yip gosimb niŋmindiy, chingrep yimb gip. Yisrel biynimbi gunap, yip gos niŋrep giy gip kun ak rek gey, ma niŋbiyn aŋgak.”

<sup>10</sup> Pen amiybi kond mindep ak, binuk gok andkind amiy niŋyak; Jiysis par okok nep mindiy aŋgek, bi tap gak kun ak pisnep suŋ ayak.

### *Jiysis Biyn Yandiw Ak Ņinuk Nup Gek Tip Ak Tikjakak*

<sup>11</sup> Ņin namb kun siŋak nep, Jiysis dawin sikoy Nayn amniyn aŋgiy amnakniŋ, binuk gok sek, biynimbi yikop gok sek kuŋaynep, nup kisen giy amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Am am miňmon kun ak, kinjeŋ day ak am-jakyakniŋ, biyndiwi bap ņi nokom tikak ak kumek, biynimbi kuŋaynep yirar ay dand apeyak.

<sup>13</sup> Jiysis biyndiwi kun anup niŋek, simb gek aŋgak, “Siy ma aŋgan!”

<sup>14</sup> Kun aŋgiy, chip yirar ay dand apeyak ak am diniŋakniŋ, lum siŋak dayak. Day niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis bi paranj kun anup aŋgak, “Ni tikjakan!”

<sup>15</sup> Aŋgek, tikjak bisgiy minim aŋgakniŋ, nonim nup, “Niňak ak biy aŋgak.”

<sup>16</sup> Pen biynimbi niŋmindeyak gok gos kuŋay niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgyak, “Gor bi minim nup aŋgep yomb bap yokamb, chinup ker wip. Gor chinup aymindniŋ wip aŋgyak.”

<sup>17</sup> Pen Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, kesim dey, miňmon Jiwdiya amiy, miňmon yikop okok amiy gak.

*Jon Bi Niŋg Pikñemb Binuk Omiŋal Jiysis Nup  
Niŋniŋg Amnirik  
(Mat 11:2-6)*

**18** Jon binuk gok, Jiysis gak rek maŋgiysek niŋiy, am Jon nup aŋgneyak, Jon binuk omiŋal aŋgek aperik aŋgak,

**19** “Nirmiŋay am nup aŋgnijiy aŋgnimiy, ‘Nand Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun anep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindenjun aŋgnimiy’ aŋgak.”

**20** Aŋgek, Jiysis mindek ak amiy aŋgrik, “Jon bi niŋg pikñemb ak nip aŋgip, ‘Nand Kiŋ yomb key yimb kond mindpun ak nep opan akan, bi kun ak key kond mindonjun aŋgiy,’ chirup aŋgyokek, nip aŋgnijiniŋ aswur aŋgrik.”

**21** Pen kiykmiŋay kun aŋgiy niŋmindrikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb miňak ar keykey gak gok gek suŋ ayak. Biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ay, windin koy gak gok, gek windin yimb ay, biynimb kichekiy malňiluk ambaŋ ay mindek gok, gek biynimb yimb ay gak.

**22** Kun giy, Jiysis bi omiŋal kun ak kuyip aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay andkind amiy, Jon nup aŋgnimiy, ‘Chir amiy niŋbur: bi kun ak biynimb windin koy gip gok, gek windin yimb ay; biynimb ŋin tomb soy ayndik ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb timund sakiy ayip gok, gek suŋ ay; biynimb kumbay gok, gek tip ak tikjakiy; biynimb simbgeprek gok, minim tep nuk ak aŋgek niŋbay aŋgnimiy’ aŋgak.”

**23** Pen minim bap aŋgnimiy, ‘Biynimb yip gosimb niŋiy, chingiy nep mindeninqambay gok, miňmiň yimb giniŋgambay aŋgnimiy’ aŋgak.”

**24** Kun aŋgek, bi Jon nup minim dand orik ominjal ak andkind amnirikniŋ, Jiysis biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip, Jon nup minim ar ak aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb nind miñmon nep namb okok ambik ŋin ak, yerginiŋ ambik? Sund par nokom bap yiŋgen diy, dand amiy apiy gek ak niŋniŋ ambik?

**25** Akaŋ yenen ambik? Bi chech tep ayak bap niŋniŋ ambik? Bi chech tep yimb diy, tap tep tep dun aŋgiy niŋbay gok, mindpay biyomb korip okok nep.

**26** Pen tap yerip ak niŋniŋ ambik? Yikop ma ambik! Bi Gor minim aŋgep, Jon nup nep niŋniŋ ambik. Nuk bi Gor minim aŋgep yikop bap mer; woŋ bap key mindek, Gor nup aŋgek ap minim aŋñak.

**27** Bi Gor minim aŋgep kun anup mey, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Gor aŋgip, “Bi minim aŋgep yand ak aŋgen, nind amiy, biynimb gok aŋgrep gek, kisen ŋi yand ak aŋgen niniŋgamb aŋgip” aŋgiy’ tikyak.

**28** Nimbip aspiyn, Jon biynimb nind mindyŋipay gok yip, miñiy mindpay gok yip maŋgiysek wiyniyim gip ak pen, Gor biynimb yikop diy kond mindenŋgamb gok, Jon rek ma mindenŋgambay; kiyk biynimb yomb mindenŋgambay aŋgak.”

**29** Jiysis minim aŋgak kun ak; biynimb yikop gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek nind apey, Jon kuyip niŋg pikñek, Gor nup yimb ak dand araneyak mey kun aŋgak.

**30** Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi Jiwda low tiysa

gok sek alemb alemb ñiy, Gor minim tep ak ma diyak rek, chinup ñiñg ma pikñiniñgamb aŋgey mey, kuyip ñiñg ma pikñak.

<sup>31-32</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb biyimb miñiy, ñin namb biy mindpim gok, ñapən sikoy gok silpiñ ñiñg, gunap apay, ‘Dachin pikon, yenen konjim ma papim? Pen kamep simbgeprek aŋgon, yenen siy ma apim apay’ rek ak gipim. Nimb niñem, Jon gak ak tep ma giy, yand gipiñ ak tep ma giy gip.

<sup>33</sup> Jon bi ñiñg pikñemb ak, ap tap ma ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ma ñimbiy gek, nup aŋgjiwiy aŋgyiñgipim, ‘Bi kichekiy malñiluk ambañ ayek mindip ak aŋgyiñgipim!’

<sup>34</sup> Pen miñiy bi bap Ñinuk apiy, tap ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gek, nup aŋgjiwiy apim, “Tap kuñay ñimbiy, ñiñg wayn ñimbiy gip ak mey; nuk biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek bi kiyk apim.”

<sup>35</sup> Pen, biyimb Gor miñ ar ak, chinup tep gip aŋgiy niñbay gok nep, ar kun ak ambay aŋgak.”

### *Kinjeñram Biyn*

<sup>36</sup> Bi Peresi bap, yimb nuk Saymon. Nuk Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Apey korip yand ak am tap ñinjur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis korip nup ak amiy tap ñiñrikniñ,

<sup>37</sup> kinjeñram biyn miñmon kun ak nimb ak, minim bap niñak; Jiysis ap bi Peresi ak yip tap ñimberik. Kun ak ninjy, wel kuy tep wak, kamb botol diy paryak ak dand apiy,

<sup>38</sup> Jiysis mindek kund okok ken amiy, tomb aŋgiñ ak bisgiy, siy aŋg mindek. Kun giy, siy

aŋg mindakniŋ, siy ñiŋ ak tik Jiysis tomb ar ak yapek, jun kas nuk ak wiykyokyinq, tomb kind nup ak wel ayñiy, bom silokyinq silokyinq mindek.

**39** Kun gek, bi Peresiya gos nuk anep niŋiy aŋgak, “Bi kun biy, bi Gor minim aŋgep yipund giy mindembikop rek, biy kinjeŋram ker ap nup diniŋsap ak, tik niŋbikop aŋgak.”

**40** Jiysis bi Peresiya gos niŋak kun ak niŋiy, nup aŋgak, “Saymon! Minim nip nokom bap aŋgniŋ gispiyn aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, Saymon aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kun ak aŋgan aŋgak.”

**41** Aŋgek, Jiysis tikdam ay aŋgak, “Bi bap tikjakiy, bi ominjal kuyip, bap nup payp handret kiyna ñiy, bap nup piyptiy kiyna ñiy, giniŋgamb.

**42** Pen kisen bi ominjal kun ak, pen ñemb rek ma ayek, bi maniy ñininggamb kun ak, kuyip-minjay aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy nirip ñimbiyn ak, pen ñinjur aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimiyr aŋgniŋgamb.’ Kun aŋgek, bi an bi kun ak nup miňmiň yimb giniŋgamb? Bi tap day yomb mindenŋgamb ak akan, bi tap day sikoy mindenŋgamb ak?”

**43** Aŋgek, Saymon aŋgak, “Gos yand niŋbiyn ak, bi tap day yomb mindenŋgamb ak aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Niŋind yimb apan aŋgak.”

**44** Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis andikiy biy anup niŋyinq, Saymon nup aŋgak, “Biy biy nup niŋan! Yand korip miŋan nip biy apen, ñiŋ ak diy tomb yip ak ma wasyim gipan; biy biy yip miňmiň giyinq, siy ñiŋ nuk ak tik yapek wasyim giy, jun kas nuk ak wiykek milip gip.

**45** Yip ma bom silokpan; biyn biy nep apiy tomb kind yip ak bom silokip.

**46** Yip wel ak ma ayñimban; biyn biy nep tomb kind yip ak, wel kuyrep wip ak ayñimb.

**47** Kun ak nip aspiyn: biyn kun biy tap siy tap timey kunjaynep gip ak niñiy kirgen, yip pen direp yimb gip. Pen biynimb tap siy tap timey siskoy gipay gok niñiy kirgen; yip pen direp ma gipay aŋgak.”

**48** Kun aŋgiy, biyn kun ak nup aŋgak, “Tap siy tap timey gipan ak, niñiy kirpiyn aŋgak.”

**49** Kun aŋgek, bi nund yip tap ñimbeyak gok, kiyk key aŋgnij aŋgnij giy aŋgyak, “Bi kun biy yenen, ‘Tap siy tap timey gipim ak niñiy kirsipiyn asap?’ Gor nep mey kun gipkop aŋgyak.”

**50** Kun aŋgyak ak pen, Jiysis biyn kun anup aŋgak, “Gos nand anep, tap siy tap timey gipiyn rek, Jiysis niñiy kirgañ aŋgiy opan ak, nip niñiy kirsipiyn nen, andkind amiy, Gor ñin ar ak min-denimin aŋgak.”

## 8

### *Biyn Gunap Jiysis Yip Amniyak*

**1** Pen kisen ñin namb kun siŋak, Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak yip, miñmon yomb miñmon sikoy okok amiy, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond min-deninqamb minim tēp ak, biynimb okok kuyip aŋgñak.

**2** Pen ñin kun ak, biyn tap gek, Jiysis gek sun ayak gunap, kichekiy malñiluk sek mindey, nuk gek biyn yimb ayak gunap, yip taŋgyingipay. Biyn kun gok yimb kiyk mey, bap “Makdala biy

Mariya” aŋgyiŋipay. Nup kichekiy onep ar ak mindek Jiysis aŋgyokak.

<sup>3</sup> Biyn bap Jowana. Nuŋgumi yimb ak Chiwsa. Nuk biyomb Herot korip tap nup gok kond mindyiŋip. Biyn bap Siwsana. Kiyk biyn yikop gunap yip, maniy kiyk gok key dam tap taw dand apiy, Jiysis binuk gok yip, tap jimñiy ñimbyiŋ giranŋyiŋipay.

*Wiyt Maŋgiy Yimbay Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak  
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup> Biynimb miñmon keykey, tiwin gok tiwin gok, Jiysis nup niŋniŋ kisen wiyakniŋ, biynimb nind wiyak gok kuyip, minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak,

<sup>5</sup> “Bi bap wiyt jakaq aŋgiy, wiyt maŋgiy ak dam woŋgday okok yokeniŋgamb, gunap kinjen kosemb ar ak yapek, biynimb gok taw amiy apiy gey, yakir gok pen ap niŋiy ñiŋniŋgambay.

<sup>6</sup> Gunap kamb ar man siskoy ayniŋgamb okok yapiy, gup giniŋgamb ak pen, kindiy am wos ma giniŋgamb rek, pisnep milip giniŋgamb.

<sup>7</sup> Pen gunap, kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok yapeniŋgamb, tap kun ak saw giy, yiwiŋ dek, ma jakniŋgamb.

<sup>8</sup> Pen gunap, lum teprep okok yapiy, jakrep yimb giy, maŋgiy kuŋay yimb nep piyniŋgamb aŋgak.”

Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nimb biynimb gos timund sek mindenimimb gok, minim aspiyn biy niŋnimimb aŋgak.”

*Paydoŋ Ayak Minim Ak Miseŋ Aŋgak  
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)*

**9** Kun aŋgek, binuk gok nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Minim paydon ay aŋgamban kun ak, minim junj nuk yergiy mindip?”

**10** Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindingamb minim weygiy mindyinjip ak, nimbip gos ſek niŋniŋgambim; pen biynimb yikop gok:

‘Aŋgip kun aŋgiy ma piyow niŋniŋgambay.’

**11** “Pen minim paydon ay tap yiŋ rek apiyn ak, Gor minim ar ak apiyn.

**12** Maŋgiy gunap, yowningamb kinjeŋ kosemb ar apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim ak niŋniŋ gey, Seytan gek sakiy giniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn.

**13** Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowningamb kamb ar man siskoy ayak okok apiyn ak, Gor minim ak niŋey tep gakniŋ, nup gos niŋniŋgambay ak pen, gos kilis yimb giy ma niŋniŋgambay rek, miker gunap apek nup kirgininggambay aŋgiy apiyn.

**14** Pen maŋgiy gunap, yowningamb kikasik dindbiliŋ namb okok apiyn ak; biynimb gok Gor minim niŋniŋgambay ak pen, kisen minim miker akan; miňmiň gep ar ak nep gos niŋiy, Gor nup gos kilis giy ma niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy apiyn.

**15** Pen yiŋ maŋgiy gunap, man tep yimb sinjak yapiy, jak tep giy, maŋgiy kunjay yimb nep piyningamb apiyn ak; biynimb gok minim tep ak niŋiy, di wos yimb giy, mindrep yimb giniŋgambay gok kuyip apiyn.”

*Melik Ak Ma Weyginimimb  
(Mak 4:21-25)*

**16** “Pen biynimb gok lam daŋgiy, tiyn miŋgan okok akan, boŋ ar kinbay beŋ okok ma aypay.

Melik gek biynimb niňyan aňgiy, ar siňbiyon ayey mey, biynimb gok korip miňgan apyiňg, melik kun ak niňniňgambay.

<sup>17</sup> Minim weygiy rek mindyiňgip ak; niňnimimb rek nep mindeninjamb.

<sup>18</sup> Kun ak minim apiyn gok niňrep yimb ginimimb. Biynimb minim niňiy, niňdiniňgambay gok, minim tep gunap sek niňniňgambay; pen biynimb minim niňiy ma niňdiniňgambay gok, sikoy ninjun aňgiy niňbay ak sek, pisnep kurginiňgamb.”

*Jiysis Nup Niňniňg Wiyak  
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup> Pen ūn kun ak, Jiysis numam gunap nonim yip, nup niňniňg wiyak. Apiy niňyak: korip miňgan kun ak timbik giy aňgiy mindek niňiy, mis ar akyan mindeyak.

<sup>20</sup> Kun gek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok niňiy, Jiysis nup aňgak, “Nanim namam naň gok, niň niňniňg ap mindpay mis biyaň aňgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Aňgey, Jiysis kuyip aňgak, “Biynimb siňok Bapiy Gor nup minim ak niňiy, kindik gipay gok mey; amiy yand, mam yand rek ayip aňgak.”

*Jiysis Aňgek Pinim Yomb Dek Ak Kirgak  
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen ūn bap Jiysis binuk gok yip, “Galiyliy chemb tikiy pis bindoň amnun aňgiy,” bot ak diy saňdiyak.

<sup>23</sup> Namb okok amyiňg, Jiysis nuk wisin kin amnak won ak, pinim yomb yimb ak ūn namb kun ak diy, ūn paňg bot miňgan ak amek, kumniňgijrek nep ayak.

**24** Kun gek, binuk gok ap, Jiysis nup kikawin gey tikjakek aŋgak, “Biyomb! Chin maŋgiysek kumniŋ gispun aŋgak.”

Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgek pinim yomb dek kun ak won anep kirgiy, ňiŋ paŋ apek ak kirgiy, nind mindek rek mindek.

**25** Pen binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Gor nup gosimb niŋbim rek ayip ak, yenen nup aŋgnijem tap gamb kun ak ma kirgip?”

Aŋgek, kiyk pirikiy, aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy, “Bi kun biy an? Pinim yomb dip ak sek, ňiŋ yomb paŋgip ak sek minim aŋgip rek nep gip aŋgak.”

*Bi Kichekiy Malňiluk Sek Ak Suŋ Ayak  
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

**26** Pen bot kun ak diy, Galiyliy chemb namb ak am am, Gerasa biynimb mindeyak pis okdoŋ ken amniyak.

**27** Pen miňmon kun ak, bi kichekiy malňiluk kunay yimb ambaŋ ayak bap mindek. Bi kun ak nuk daynep mindiy, korip yimb mingan ak ma kinyiŋgip; chip komyiŋgipay kamb miňgan okok nep kin taŋgyiŋgip.

**28-29** Bi nup kond mindep gok, sen diy, ňin tomb nup gok tiwniŋ wos giyinipay ak pen, kichekiy tap gok ap kilis gey, sen ayingipay kun gok gek puŋgrikek, miňmon nep namb okok pernep amyiŋgip.

Pen bi kun ak, Jiysis nup ninjy wal aŋgiy, ap tomb aŋgin siŋak koŋgim yimek, Jiysis tap nup ambaŋ ayak kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Bi kun biy nup kirgiy mis amnim aŋgak.”

Kun aŋgakniŋ, bi kun ak nup tap ambaŋ ayak kun gok, nembnemb gey, minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Nand Gor Biyomb jel gip Ņinuk ak, yip tap giniŋ gispan ak ma ginimin aŋgak.”

<sup>30</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yimb nand ak aŋgan.” Aŋgek aŋgak, “Yimb yand ak ‘Ŋin jiwiy’ aŋgak.” Kichekiy malñiluk gok kuŋay yimb molik sikiy mindeyak rek mey, kun aŋgak.

<sup>31</sup> Pen kichekiy gok, Jiysis nup minim yomb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Chinup aŋg mon key yinjap kaw miŋgan yomb ak ma yoknimin aŋgyak.”

<sup>32</sup> Kun aŋgiy niŋyak; kanj kuŋay yimb nep amil geyak yep pir kun siŋak. Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Chinup aŋgey, am kanj mindpay gindon kuyip molik sikun aŋgey,

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis “Yaw” aŋgek, bi anup kirgiy, am kanj kun gok kuyip molik sikey, kanj gok puŋgjiw minduŋ biyan ami, gindam ŋiŋ mangiy chemb namb biyan pikiy, ŋiŋ ŋimbiy mangiysek kumdiyak.

<sup>34</sup> Pen bi kanj mokep gok, Jiysis gak kun ak ninjy, puŋgrikind aŋgiy am biynimb miňmon yomb mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgñiy, am biynimb miňmon yikop okok mindeyak gok kuyip aŋgñiy giyak.

<sup>35</sup> Kun giy aŋgñeyak, “Tap kun ak yergek ninjy aspay aŋgiy,” apiy niŋyak: bi kichekiy molik sikiy mindyinçip ak, biyimb ay, walinj yimi, Jiysis tomb aŋgin siŋak bisiŋ mindek ninjy, pirikyak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen biynimb niŋmindey Jiysis kichekiy aŋg mis yokak gok, biynimb kisen wiyak gok kuyip, kun kun gip aŋgiy aŋgñiyak.

**37** Pen Geresa biyimb mañgiysek kuyip jel gek, pirikiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Nand andkind amnoŋ aŋgey,” bot diy amniŋ gakniŋ,

**38** bi kichekiy ambaŋ ay mindek, Jiysis gek biyimb ayak ak, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yand nand yip amjipur aŋgak.”

**39** Kun aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Mer. Gor nip yerer gip ak, am biyimb nand gok kuyip aŋgñinimin aŋgak.” Aŋgek, nuk andkind amiŋ, biyimb gok kuyip, Jiysis yip kun kun gip aŋgiy aŋgñak.

*Pañ Kumak Ak Sek; Biyñ Jiysis Nup Diniŋek Suŋ Ayak Ak Sek*

(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)

**40** Pen biyimb Jiysis asaw aŋgiy kond mindeyak gok, nuk bot diy amjakek niŋiy, “Tep aswan aŋgyak.”

**41-42** Pen biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindyinŋip bap, yimb nuk Jayras. Pañ nuk nokom yimb simiy yin ayak wimiŋan ak kumniŋ gek, Jiysis mindek siŋak ap konjim yimiŋ aŋgak, “Apey, korip yand amnur aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis niŋniŋ amnakniŋ, biyimb kuŋay yimb nep, ap nup pis pis chichmiy yimyiŋ amniyak.

**43-44** Pen biyñ bap, biyñ kinjen pandikakniŋ mindek, simiy yin wimiŋan ayak bap, Jiysis amek kund okok ken apiy, chech paryomb ayak ak diniŋakniŋ, suŋ ayak. Biyñ kun ak, dokta gok yip gey suŋ ayaŋ aŋgiy, kuyip maniy ŋiŋgiŋip ak pen, nup gey suŋ aynimuŋ rek ma ayak.

**45** Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Yip an diniŋimb?” Aŋgek, biyimb gok aŋgyak, “Chin ma niŋbun

aŋgak.” Aŋgey, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Biynimb kuŋaynep akniy, ap nip chichmiy yimey niŋiy aspan rek ayip aŋgak.”

**46** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb nokom bap yip diniŋek, suŋ ayip ak niŋiy aspiyn aŋgak.”

**47** Pen biyn Jiysis nup diniŋak kun ak, weyginimuŋ rek ma ayek niŋiy, jep diyiŋ, Jiysis mindek maŋ sinjak ap koŋgim yimiŋ, biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ aŋgak, “Yip biyn kinjeŋ minek minek pandikip ak, nip diniŋen pisnep suŋ ayip aŋgak.”

**48** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Pañ yand. Yip gosimb niŋiy, nup diniŋen yip suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy, diniŋey nip suŋ ayip ak, minim ma mindip. Amnoŋ aŋgak.”

**49** Jiysis kun aŋgakniŋ, bi Jayras nup woŋ giňiŋgip ak apiy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Panak pisnep kumimb; tiysa nup aŋgey tomb yiwrur ma winimuŋ. Aŋgey, andkind amnaŋ aŋgak.”

**50** Aŋgek, Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy, Jayras nup aŋgak, “Pañ yand ak kumimb aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimin. Yip gosimb niŋeniŋgamban, gen tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

**51** Kun aŋgiy korip ak amjakiy, biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek aŋ mis akyan ay; pañ nop nonim omiŋal ak, Piyta ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak kuyip poŋind pañ kun ak niŋniŋ, korip miŋgan biyan amniyak.

**52** Pen pañ ak kumimb aŋgiy, biynimb siy aŋg mindeyak gok, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Siy ak ma aŋgi. Ŋapan kun biy ma kumimb; yikop wisin kinjap aŋgak.”

**53** Kun aŋgek, nup sik aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Ñapan pisnep kumimb ak, yenen kun asap aŋgyak.”

**54** Pen Jiysis pañ kumak kun anup, ñin kind ak diy aŋgak, “Tikjakan!”

**55** Kun aŋgakniŋ, kawnan nuk ak tip ap tokow gek tikjakak. Jiysis nop nonim kuyip aŋgak, “Tap gunap ñer ñiŋaŋ.”

**56** Kun aŋgiy, kuyip ber aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap kuyip, minim kun ak ma yimb aŋgñinimiyr aŋgak.”

## 9

### *Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Aŋg Wikan Keykey Yokak (Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

**1-2** Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip aŋgek apeyak, aŋgak, “Nimbip kond mindenŋgayn ak mey, okok amiy, kichekiy malñiluk biynimb mollik sikek mindpay gok aŋgem mis amiy, biynimb tap gip gok gem sun ay, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb minim ak aŋgñiy, ginimimb.

**3** “Pen amniŋ; yir kondim, maniy, wand, chech, tap ñiŋemb tap gok sek dand ma amnimimb. Yikop amnimimb.

**4** Korip bap amjakem, nimbip aŋdeniŋgiy, kiy yip kin tep giy, amniŋ ginimimb ñin ak nep amnimimb.

**5** “Pen miñmon wikan gunap amem, nimbip ma aŋdeniŋgiy, miñmon kun ak kiriŋ amniŋ, kuyip aŋgnimimb, ‘Minim tep ak dand apambun ma dipim rek, miñmon nimbip biy apon, silkul

day day tomb chinup dip ak wiokyokiy amjipun aŋgiy,’ wiokyokiy amnimimb aŋgak.”

<sup>6</sup> Kun aŋgakniŋ, kiyk miňmon sikoy okok amiy, minim tep nup ak aŋgñiyiŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gey suŋ ayak.

*Herot Gos Kuŋay Niŋak  
(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup> Pen biynimb gok, Jiysis yerer gak minim ak aŋg amiy apiy giyakniŋ, gapman biyomb Herot niŋiy, gos kuŋay yimb niŋak. Biynimb gunap aŋgyak, “Jon bi ŋiŋ pikñemb kuŋam tikey kumimb ak, tip tikjakip aŋgyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Gunap, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb Yilayja, tikjakip aŋgyak.” Gunap, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep wosrey bap tikjakip aŋgyak.”

<sup>9</sup> Kun aŋgey, biyomb Herot aŋgak, Jon nup kuŋam tiken kumimb ak, bi kun ak an ap mindakniŋ aspay ak, yand am niŋnim aŋgiy gos niŋak.

*Jiysis Biynimb Payp Tawsin Ak Tap Nek Niŋyak  
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak andkind apiy, miňmon okok taŋgiy, yerip yerip giyak minim ak nup aŋgñiyakniŋ, am miňmon wikan bap key mindon aŋgiy, kuyip poŋind miňmon Betsayda amniŋ, saŋdiyak.

<sup>11</sup> Kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, minim bap aŋgyak, “Jiysis binuk gok yip apiy pandiksipay aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgey, biynimb tiwin gok tiwin gok, nup niŋniŋ wiyak. Apeyak, tep opim aŋgiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindingamb minim ak

kuyip aŋgñiyiŋ, biynimb tap gak gok, gek suŋ ayak.

**12** Pen duŋgep pumb paŋind amnak won ak, binuk onep wimiŋgan ak apiy, nup aŋgyak, “Miňmon akniy, biynimb ma mindpay namb okok mindpun ak; biynimb guniy aŋgyokey, biynimb mindpay okok ami, keňmaŋgiy kiyk gok key piyow niŋyiŋ, kiniŋgiy miŋgan ak piyow niŋyiŋ giyan aŋgyak.”

**13** Kun aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb key kuyip keňmaŋgiy ŋinimimb aŋgak.” Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Chin tap ŋiŋemb kuŋay ma mindip. Yikop biret onep mamind ak mindiy, piys omiŋal mindiy gip. Nand yerip gos niŋban? Biynimb biy kuŋay yimb mindpay ak, chin am tap ŋiŋemb kuyip gunap taw dand winjun? aŋgyak.”

**14** Ņin kun ak, biynimb ap nan-giyak gok, biyn gok sek, ŋaŋan ḥaŋ gok sek mer, bi gok nep mey payp tawsin amnak.

Pen Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb kuŋay ap mindpay biy aŋgem, tiwin keykey bis-giyan aŋgak.”

**15** Aŋgek, aŋgak rek gey,

**16** nuk biret onep mamind ak sek, piys omiŋal ak sek diy, kuyongiy niŋiy, Gor nup “Tep” aŋgiy, tipaŋ binuk gok kuyip ŋek, kiy pen diyiŋ, biynimb gok kuyip bilok ŋiyak.

**17** Ņeyak, ņimb dand ami, ņimb diniŋgiy rek ma ayek, day day kirgiyak gok, binuk gok wand onep wimiŋgan ak yiŋgey arachakak.

*Piyta Aŋgak Nand Bi Kiyη Yomb Key Yimb Ak  
Aŋgak  
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup> Pen ñin bap Jiysis am keynep mindiy, Gor nup aŋgnij mindaknij, binuk gok amjakey, kuyip aŋgnijly aŋgak, “Biynimb yikop gok yip an aŋgiy niŋbay?”

<sup>19</sup> Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biynimb gunap, nip Jon bi ñiŋj pikñemb ak aŋgiy niŋbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb Yilayja aŋgiy niŋbay. Gunap, bi Gor minim aŋgep nindnimb bap, tikjakip aŋgiy niŋbay aŋgyak.”

<sup>20</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb key yip bi an aŋgiy niŋbim?”

Aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Nand Bi kiyη yomb key yimb, Gor chinup wosrey yokniŋgayn aŋgak ak nep opan aŋgak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Minim kun ak, biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋgninimimb aŋgak.”

*Kumiy Tip Ak Tikjakniŋgayn Aŋgak*

<sup>22</sup> Kun aŋgiy, minim bap pen aŋgak, “Bi bap Ñinuk nup yiwr yomb yimb ak ñiniŋgambay. Bi minim turgasikep yomb gok, bi low tiysa yomb gok, bi Peresi yomb gok nup ma diy, miluk ninjy ñaŋgayniŋgambay ak pen; ñin omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>23</sup> Pen nuk binuk gok sek, biynimb mindeyak gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb an yip ker mindning ginimuŋ ak, tap man ar biy gos yomb niŋbay ak kirgiy, pumbnamb kisyimken, gos yand ninjy

apiyn ar ak nep giy; miker diy kumniñgambay gos ak ma ninjiy, sakiy giy nep yip chingiy tanjeniñgiy.

**24** “Biynimb Jiysis nup diy mindon, tep ma giniñgamb aŋgiy niñniñgambay gok, pisnep apyap pikniñgambay. Pen biynimb nup diy mindon, chinup yerer giniñgamb ak, minim ma mindip aŋgniñgambay gok, mind tep gep ak dininjambay.

**25** “Biynimb tap man ar biy dun aŋgiy gey amniñgamb gok, gos yomb kiyk ak tap man ar biy ker nep amek, Gor yip perper mindenjigiy rek ma ayniñgamb.

**26** “Biynimb an kuyip nambiq ginimuñ rek ayek ninjiy, “Jiysis nup ma niñbun aŋgniñgambay ak, kisen yand Bapiy melik chirapiy ak diy, enjol suntep gok sek winiñgayn ñin ak, kuyip pen kuneñ Bapiy nup, ‘Kuyip ma niñbiyn aŋgniñgayn.’

**27** “Pen nimbip niñind yimb aspiyn. Biynimb miñiy mindpim guniy, gunap ma kumniñgambim; kim nep mindiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenjamb ak niñniñgambim aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Wak Nup Ak Key Ayak*

**28** Jiysis kun aŋgiy, ñin anep jiy ak rek mindiy; Jon, Jemis, Piyta kuyip yakam poñind, Gor nup aŋgniñning yep dum kun siñak amnak.

**29** Amiy, Gor nup aŋgniñ mindakniñ, jomluk nup ak key yimb ay, chech nup ak tund giy ñiñakol yimb gak.

**30-31** Kun gakniñ, bi wosrey kumrik, Mosis yip, Yilayja yip Gor melik ak diy apiy, Jiysis Jerusalem ameniñgamb nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayey, kumniñgamb minim ak aŋg mindeyak.

**32** Pen Piyta, Jemis, Jon kuyip yakam wisin apek, windin jukjuk gi mindeyak ak pen, tikjakiy Jiysis melik tep nup ak niñiy, bi omiñal yip jak mindeyak gok niñiy giyak.

**33** Bi omiñal kun ak amniñg girikniñ, Piyta gos niñrep giy mer, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin biy mindpun ak tep yimb mindpun. Chinup yaw aŋgey, korip bandak band omiñal nokom gun. Nip bap, Mosis nup bap, Yilayja nup bap aŋgak.”

**34** Kun aŋgakniñ, won kun anep, semb tund yomb ak kuyip ap maŋgiysek yiw gakniñ pirikyak.

**35** Pen minim bap semb namb kun ak nimb apiy aŋgak, “Bi biy, Ni mapin yand. Minim aŋgnimuñ rek niñnimimb aŋgak.”

**36** Won kun ak nep; bi omiñal kun ak ma minderik; Jiysis nep mindek.

Pen dum biyoñ mindey tap gek niñyak kun ak, ñin namb kun siñak biynimb gunap kuyip ma aŋñiyak.

### *Ñiskoy Kichekiy Ambaŋ Ayak Ak Jiysis Gek Ñiyimb Ayak*

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

**37** Pen minek dum biyoñ kirgiy, kinjeñnamb okok apyapyinq niñyak, biynimb kunçay yimb nep, Jiysis nup piyowey apek.

**38** Bi bap biynimb namb kun ak, suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Tiysa! Ni yip nokom biy simb niñan aŋgiy dand aswiyn.

**39** Kichekiy ak pernep ambaŋ ay mindiy, nup gek suk yomb sikerek aŋgiy, gi dam pikiy, kosimb

asimb apiy, kumdam namb aying wip. Nup kun giy, perper gek mey, mind tep ma gip.

<sup>40</sup> Bi nak gok kuyip, kichekiy mindip kun ak angyokim apiyn ak pen; kiyk angyok mer ninjiy kirpay aŋgak.”

<sup>41</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb miňiy mindpim ar biy, minek akay Gor nup gosimb niňniňgambim? Ma yimb niňbim kun ak, yergiy minim kil sek aŋgnim?” Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, “Ni nand kun ak dand siňbiy owan aŋgak.”

<sup>42</sup> Aŋgek, dand owakniň, kichekiy ak ni kun anup tip ak kilis giy piparęg yokek gindam pikak. Jiysis pen kichekiy anup aŋg gek, key amnakniň, ni kun ak niyimb ayek, di nop nup ñak.

<sup>43</sup> Biynimb ap mindeyak gok, Nop Gor gak kun ak niňiy, ñawil diyak.

*Jiysis Kumniňgayn Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak  
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Kiyk gos yomb kun ak niňmindyakniň, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak,

<sup>44</sup> “Minim aspiyn biy timund ay niň-tep yimb ginimimb. Maŋ mindip, Bi bap Ņinuk nup mimuňg niňiy, biyomb gunap kuyip niňniňgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>45</sup> Minim aŋgak kun ak, kiyk tik niňep rek ma ayek; pirikiy Jiysis nup ma aŋgninyak.

*An Rek Biyomb Yimb Angyak  
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Binuk gok kiyk key aŋg amiy apiy giy aŋgyak, “Yand biyomb minden,” “Yand biyomb minden,” aŋgyak.

<sup>47</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, gosimb timey niŋyak kun ak key niŋiy, ñapan sikoy yimb bap, dap mindek bak sinjak ay aŋgak,

<sup>48</sup> “Biynimb gosimb yip niŋiy, ñapan sikoy biy rek diniŋgambay gok, yip diniŋgambay. Pen biynimb yip diniŋgambay gok, Biyomb yip yokek winik anup diniŋgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>49</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, Jon aŋgak, “Biyomb. Chin niŋbur: bi bap yimb nip ak aŋgiy; kichekiy malñiluk tap okok aŋgyokip. Pen bi kun ak, chin yip ma tapun rek, kun ma ginimin apun aŋgak.”

<sup>50</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Yenen nup kun apim? Biynimb chinup miluk ma niŋbay gok, buŋgiy chin aŋgak.”

### *Samariya Kay, Jiysis Nup Ma Diyak*

<sup>51</sup> Pen Nop Gor, nup dand miňmon nuk biyonj amniŋ gak ñin ak, maŋ mindakniŋ, Jiysis Jerusalem amniy় aŋgiy, gos kilis giy niŋjak ak mey;

<sup>52</sup> bi gunap kuyip nind aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Nimb nind amiy, kinemb tip yip ak niŋayem aŋgak.” Aŋgek, kiyk am Samariya biynimb korip layn bap amjakiy, Jiysis kinemb tip nup bap ayem aŋgey,

<sup>53</sup> biynimb miňmon nop nimb kun gok, Jiysis Jerusalem amniŋ gak rek niŋiy, kuyip tep ma gek, nup ma diyak.

<sup>54</sup> Ma deyak niŋiy, Jemis yip, Jon yip am, Jiysis nup aŋgrik, “Biyomb! Chin mon maŋlaŋ semb biyonj nimb ak aŋgon apiy, biynimb kun gipay gok kuyip yinimuŋ akan?”

<sup>55</sup> Kun aŋger, Jiysis andikiy kuyipmiŋay niŋyiŋ, kun ma ginjun aŋgiy kuŋay aŋgak.

**56** Biynimb kun gok, Jiysis nup ma deyak, miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon bap key amniyak.

*Yand Yip Tañgoniñgambun Añgak  
(Mat 8:19-22)*

**57** Pen kinjeñnamb okok amniyakniñ, bi bap apiy, Jiysis nup añgak, “Miñmon akay akay amniñgamban okok, yand yip nep tañgoniñgambur añgak.”

**58** Kun añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Yand yip kosyam tañgeniñgamban. Kayn ayndik gok korip kiyk kinemb ak, man miñgan okok mindip. Yakir gok korip kiyk ak key mindip. Pen Bi bap Ñinuk, tip kinemb ar nuk ak ma mindip añgak.”

**59** Pen Jiysis bi bap nup añgak, “Yip kondey, yand yip tañgor añgak.” Añgek, bi kun ak pen añgak, “Yip yaw añgey, yand bapiy nup kond minden, kumek komiy winim añgak.”

**60** Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Biynimb perminddep ma dipay gok, chip kumemb kun gok kuyip komniñgiy, nand pen am, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenigamb minim ak añgney amnañ añgak.”

**61** Bi bap pen añgak, “Yand nand yip nep tañgoniñgambur ak pen, yip yaw añgey, am amiy bapiy, mam ay yand gok kuyip ñin piksakiy, añgñiy winim añgak.”

**62** Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Biynimb Gor nup marik gining giy pen, gos yomb kiyk ak, andkind biynimb kiyk, tap kiyk gok amniñgamb ak; Gor biynimb yand añgiy diy, kond mindonimuñ rek ma ayniñgamb.”

# 10

## *Binuk Kuñaynep Añgyokek Am Miñmon Keykey Minim Añgñiyak*

<sup>1</sup> Kisen Jiysis bi ñinjiwiy omiñal nokom, andikiy omiñal nokom (72) diy, kuyip bilok omiñal ak key, omiñal ak key miñmon okok keykey añgyokyijg añgak, “Nimb nind amiy, minim yip ak añgñem, yand kisen niniñgayn añgak.”

<sup>2</sup> Pen kuyip minim bap añgak, “Tap woñg ak kuñay yimb nep mindip ak pen, biynimb pipañg dand wep gok nep kuñay ma mindpay. Kun ak, bi woñgday nop nimb anup añgnij mindem, biynimb tap pipañg dand wep gunap sek añgek, am pipañg dand winingiy.

<sup>3</sup> Nimb pen woñg ar kun anep ginimimb. Pen siyপিয়প নিলক যান্দ গোক নিম্বিপ যোক্সিপিয়; কান্য আন্দিক মিন্ডপে নাম্ব অক,

<sup>4</sup> anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok sek, dand ma amnimimb. Biynimb kinjeñnam̄b okok niñiy, minim ma añgnimimb.

<sup>5</sup> Pen korip bap amjakiy, korip miñgan amying, kuyip minim tep won ak añgiy añgnimimb, ‘Gor nimbipl kond minden̄.’

<sup>6</sup> Añgem, biynimb Gor nup dep rek minden̄gambay gok, minim nimbipl kun ak diniñgambay.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen korip kun anep mindiy, tap keñmañgiy dap ñiniñgambay gok, ñimbyijg mindenimimb. Chinup tap minek minek ñey ñimbun ak, nambij gip añgiy, korip ok korip ok ma ginimimb. Bi woñg gipay gok pey dipay. Kun ak rek, kuyip

minim tep aŋgem niŋniŋgambay rek, nimbip pen keňmaŋgiy ñiniŋgambay.

**8** “Pen miňmon bap amem, nimbip sik aŋgdiy, keňmaŋgiy ñiniŋgiy gok ñiŋnimimb.

**9** Miňmon kun ak, biynimb tap ɿinimuŋ gok, gem suŋ ayakniŋ, biynimb gok kuyip maŋgiysek aŋg tep giy aŋgnimimb, ‘Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak, tomb aŋgin nimbip ak wip aŋgnimimb.’

**10** “Pen miňmon bap amem, nimbip ma sik aŋgdey, lor namb siŋak amiŋ, ‘Miňmon nimb biy apon silkul dip gok, wiyk nimbip ker yokiy amjipun.

**11** Pen niŋim: Kiŋ yomb biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak, tomb aŋgin nimbip ak wip aŋgnimimb.’

**12** “Nimbip aspiyn: kisen kor yomb ñin ak, miňmon Sodom Gomora biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gey gey yin simbok amnak ak, kor giy yiwr sikoy rek diniŋgambay; biynimb minim nimb am aŋgem ma diniŋgambay gok, kor giy yiwr yomb yimb diniŋgambay.

### *Yiwur Diniŋgambay*

**13** “Korasin biynimb gok sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek tap mageprek ak gen, niŋiy kirpay rek, yiwr yomb yimb diniŋgambay. Pen Taya-Saydon biynimb gok kuyip, tap magep kun ak rek, gunap gen niŋbiyap ak, chech talik yowip gunap yimiŋ, bisgiy tun diying diying mindembiyap.

**14** Kor yomb ñin ak, Taya-Saydon biynimb yiwr sikoy rek diniŋgambay; Korasin biynimb gok

sek, Betsayda biynimb gok sek yiwr yomb yimb ak diniŋgambay.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ñin kun ak, Kapaniyam biynimb kunep, semb biyoŋ ma amniŋgambay; pisnep kaw miŋgan yomb ak amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>16</sup> Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biynimb minim nimbip dipay gok, minim nimbip ak mer: minim yip ak dipay. Nimbip ma dipay gok, nimbip mer: yip ma dipay. Pen yip ma dipay ak, yip mer: Biyomb yip yokek winik ak nup ma dipay aŋgak.”

### *Binuk Kuŋaynep Andkind Wiyak*

<sup>17</sup> Pen kisen binuk ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom, andikiy omiŋal nokom (72) kun gok, miñmon okok taŋgjifiy apiy, tep gakniŋ Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Biyomb! Kichekiy malñiluk biynimb ambaŋ ayip gok yimb nip ak aŋgiy, ‘Jiysis mindip rek mis amnim’ aŋgon, apun rek niŋiy ambay aŋgyak.”

<sup>18</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yand niŋmindnikniŋ, kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, kasek won anep, aňiňak rek diy apyap pikip.

<sup>19</sup> Siyŋ saraw, kondal, maplongim, tap okok nimbip miluk niŋiy, timey giniŋgiy rek ma ayip. Nimbip ñiňen aspiyn rek, yuk yokem amniŋgambay.

<sup>20</sup> “Pen kichekiy malñiluk gok, apun rek niŋiy ambay aŋgiy, miňmiň ma ginimimb; Gor Biyomb chin ak, yimb chinup di ayip miňmon nuk biyoŋ aŋgiy, miňmiň ginimimb aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nop Gor Nup Tep Aŋgak (Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

**21** Won kun siňak, Gor Kawnan ak Jiysis nup bak ayek, nup tep gakniň, Gor nup aňgninijy aňgak, “Bapiy. Nand Biyomb semb biyoň sek, man biy sek kond mindpan ak, gos nak ak key niňey tep gip ar ak gipan. Chin biynimb yomb gos tipaňgiy niňbun apay gok kuyip kirgiy, chin biynimb tep ma mindpun, ñapan sikoy rek mindpun apay gok kuyip diy, kuyip gos tep ñimbaň ak, nip tep aspiyn aňgak.”

**22** Kun aňgiy aňgak, “Biynimb gunap yip ma niňbay; Bapiy nep yip niňimb. Pen Bapiy nup kuneň biynimb gunap ma niňbay; yand nep nup niňrep gipiyn. Pen Bapiy yip aňgek, nuk gip rek gipiyn ak mey, biynimb gos tep niň aňgiy niňbiyn gok, gos tep ñen, Bapiy nup niňrep gipay aňgak.”

**23-24** Kun aňgiy, andikiy binuk gok nep kuyip aňgak, “Gapman biyomb gok sek, Gor minim aňgep biyomb gok sek kuňaynep rek, yand gipiyn ak, minim apiyn ak, niňjun aňgiy kond mindyiňgipay ak pen; ma niňyak. Gor nimbiň di tep yimb gek mey, niňsipim aňgak.”

### *Bi Samariya Nimb Ak Girep Yimb Gak*

**25** Bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis yerip rek aňgnimuň aňgiy, ap nup aňgak, “Tiysa. Yand yerer giy, perper mindenňgayn?”

**26** Aňgek, nup aňgak, “Baybol buk ak tikiy, yerip aňgyak?”

**27** Aňgek, bi low tiysa kun ak aňgak, “Baybol buk riytiym gi niňbiyn ak aňgyak: ‘Gor Biyomb nak anup wasemb yimb ay, gos timund nak ak, kilis nak ak maňgiysek nup ker amnimuň. Nand key wasemb aypaň

rek, biyinimb gunap kuyip, kunep wasemb aynimin aŋgiy' tikyak."

<sup>28</sup> Kun aŋgek, Jiysis bi kun anup aŋgak, "Mey yipund giy apan ak. Ar kun ak kisen giy, perper mindeninqamban aŋgak."

<sup>29</sup> Aŋgek, bi low tiysa kun ak, yimb yip ak sikoy giniŋgamb aŋgiy, Jiysis nup tip aŋgninjy aŋgak, "Baybol buk tikyak ak, biyinimb gunap kuyip wasemb aynimimb aŋgiy tikyak. Kun ak biyinimb gunkay kuyip, kun giyaŋ aŋgiy tikyak?"

<sup>30</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis bi low tiysa ak nup, kesim diy aŋgak, "Bi bap Jerusalem kirgiy, miňmon Jeriykow amniyn aŋgiy, kinjeŋnamb ak amnakniŋ, bi tap siy dep gunap apiy, nup tapin nep pikiy, chech tap nup gok piliŋ dand amniyakniŋ, nuk kinjeŋnamb siňak kumniŋ kumniŋ gi mindeks.

<sup>31</sup> Bi Gor nup simboŋgep bap, lor ar kun ak amiy niňak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindeks. Nuk niňiy pis anep amnak.

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi Liypay kiňiŋ Gor aŋgnijep korip kond mindyiňgip bap, lor ar kun anep amiy niňak, bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindeks. Niňiy, kunep pis anep amnak.

<sup>33</sup> Pen bi Jiwda mer, miňmon Samariya nimbi bap, kinjeň par nokom kun ak nep amiy niňak; bi kun ak kumniŋ gi mindeks. Niňiy, nup simb niňiy,

<sup>34</sup> mindek manj siňak amiy, soy nup gok wel gunap ay, wayn ŋiňg gunap ay tiwniňgak. Tiwniňg, di doŋgiy ar nuk ak ay dand amiy, korip maniy tawiy kinyingipay ak dam ay, kond mindtep yimb gak.

<sup>35</sup> Minek amniŋ giyiŋ, bi korip kond mindyinŋip kun anup, maniy kind nokom bap ñiy aŋgak, ‘Nand bi kun biy nup direp ginimin. Pen maniy yerip yerip aŋgninŋamban ak, andkind apiy nip ñiniŋgayn aŋgak.’”

<sup>36</sup> Jiysis kesim kun ak diy, bi low tiysa kun anup aŋgak, “Bi kinjenŋamb pikayak ak, bi ominjal nokom pandikiy, bi an nuk key wasemb ayip rek, nup wasemb ayak?”

<sup>37</sup> Aŋgek, bi low tiysa ak aŋgak, “Bi nup simb niŋiy direp gak ak aŋgak.” Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Niŋind apan. Mey ar kun anep ginimin aŋgak.”

### *Mata Nup Wong Gos Anep Ayak*

<sup>38</sup> Pen Jiysis binuk gok yip miňmon bap amjakeyak, biyn miňmon kun ak mindek bap, kuyip ponjind korip nuk ak amnak. Biyn kun ak yimb nuk Mata.

<sup>39</sup> Korip nuk ak, nunay bap mindek. Yimb nuk Mariya. Paň Mariya kun ak, Jiysis mindek maŋ siňak ap bisgiy, Jiysis minim aŋgakniŋ, niŋmindek.

<sup>40</sup> Mata nuk keynep tap keňmaŋgiy daŋgiy gi gi, gos kuŋay niŋiy, ap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Biyomb. Mariya yip kirgek, key nep tap chin gok daŋgiyisipiyn ak tep ma gip. Nup aŋgey apek, ominjal giy tap daŋgiyur aŋgak.”

<sup>41</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Mata. Mata. Nip tap kun gok nep gos ayip!

<sup>42</sup> Ak tap yikop! Mariya minim tep ak diyn aŋgiy, gos ak ayek, ap niŋmindip. Kun ak, yand nup kiriŋ amnoŋ aŋgnim rek, ma ayip aŋgak.”

# 11

*Gor Nup Kun Giy Rek Aŋgnijnimimb Aŋgak  
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Ņin bap, Jiysis miñmon wikan bap mindiy, Nop Gor nup aŋgnij jiwaknij, binuk bap ap nup aŋgak, “Gor nup yergiy rek aŋgnibay? Jon binuk gok kuyip, aŋg̊iek niŋyak rek, chinup kuneŋ arŋney niŋjun aŋgak.”

<sup>2</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gor nup aŋgnijniŋ, kun giy aŋgnimimb:

‘Bapiy. Nand timey ma giy, Bi tep yimb mindpan ak, yimb nip dand aranemb. Nand nep Biyomb chin mindiy, chinup kond minden-imin.

<sup>3</sup> Pen tap keňmaŋgiy gok, minek minek ńimbun rek ak ńinimin.

<sup>4</sup> Biyimb gunap chinup timey gey, kuyip pen miluk niŋiy timey ma gipun rek, tap siy tap timey chin gipun ak, kuneŋ niŋiy kirgin-imin. Chinup kond mindey, gos bap apek timey ma giŋjun aŋgnimimb’ aŋgak.’

<sup>5-6</sup> Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb bap, kisyimnamb yomb akyan, buŋgiy nimb bap korip ak amiy aŋgnijgambim, ‘Buŋgiy. Bi yand niŋep rek bap, par okok nimb apiy amniyn aŋgiy, korip yip ak apchakamb, tap nup ńen ńiŋnimuŋ ak ma mindek mey; nip ker aswiyn. Yip biret omiŋal nokom ńan aŋgeniŋgambim,’ buŋgiy nim-bik kun ak minim bap aŋgnijgamb;

<sup>7</sup> ‘Kisyimnamb biy, yip kun giy ma ap aŋgnimin! Ńaŋan yand gok yip kinjeŋ giňiy kinjipun. Kun

ak yergiy tikjakiy, nip tap aspan ak diñinim aŋgniŋgamb?’

<sup>8</sup> “Pen nimbip aspiyn: bi korip nop nimb ak, buŋgiy yand aŋgiy, kasek ma diñeniŋgamb; nup ñan aŋgiy kond mindying, kilis gi mindem mindem, aŋgniŋgambim rek niŋjy, diñiniŋgamb.

<sup>9</sup> “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: tap yerip tikdenimuŋ, Gor nup aŋgniŋhem, nimbip ñiniŋgamb. Pen tap yerip piyowniŋniŋgambim ak, kuneŋ diniŋgambim. Chinup kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ aŋgiy, pik giygiw gem, yikniŋgamb.

<sup>10</sup> “Yenen: biynimb an Gor nup aŋgniŋbay gok, apay rek gip. Tap piyowipay ak kuyip yomimb. Pen kinjeŋ ak yikaŋ aŋgiy, pik giygiw gey, apay rek niŋjy yikip.

<sup>11</sup> “Nimb bi ñapən nop gok, ñapən nimb bap piys nen aŋgek, siŋŋ timey bap ñimbikip?

<sup>12</sup> Akaŋ pen, yakir maŋgiy nen aŋgek; kondal bap ñimbikip? Ak kun ma gipkip!

<sup>13</sup> Nimb biynimb tep mer ak pen; ñapən nimb gok tap tep gok nep ñimbim. Bapiy tep semb biyoŋ ak bi tep yimb. Nuk tap yesek bap key ma ñiniŋgamb. ‘Kawnan nand ak chinup yokan aŋgem,’ yokniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Kichekiy Malñiluk Nop Kiyk Seytan Kilis Ak Dipan Aŋgyak*

*(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Pen bi bap kichekiy ak ambaŋ ayek, minim aŋgiy mer, yikop nep mindek. Jiysis kichekiy abaq ayak kun ak aŋgyokek, minim aŋgakniŋ, biynimb ap niŋmindeyak gok, gos kuŋay yimb niŋyak.

**15** Pen biynimb kun gok gunap aŋgyak, “Nuk kichekiy malñiluk nop kiyk Seytan, yimb bap Belsiybul apay kilis ak diy, aŋgyoksap aŋgyak.”

**16** Pen biynimb gunap, Jiysis yerip giniŋgamb aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Tap bap key semb siŋbiyon gey niŋiy mey; Gor nep aŋgyokek winak aŋgniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

**17** Pen Jiysis gos yesek niŋyak kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Miňmon yomb nokom bap, asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniŋgambay. Biynimb kiňiŋ nokom bap, kuneň asik keykey ay mindrep ma giniŋgambay.

**18-19** Kun ak rek, Seytan kiňiŋ ak tuŋgasik keykey ay, yergiy mind tep giniŋgambay? Yip Belsiybul nup kond mindek, kichekiy malñiluk aŋ mis yoksap apim ak pen, yand kun gembiniň, yergiy biynimb nimb gok kichekiy malñiluk aŋ mis yokpiyap. Kiyk key nimbip aŋgniŋgambay, biynimb bap kun giniŋgiy rek ma ayip.

**20** Pen Gor yip kond mindek aŋgyokpiy ak; yip yenen, Gor binuk biynimb diy kond mindeňiŋgamb ak wip biy aŋgiy ma niŋbim.

**21** “Pen bi kalrimey bap mindiy, chim yakam nuk ay tep giy, korip nuk niŋmindek, biynimb tap nuk bap piliŋ diniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

**22** Pen bi kalrimey yimb bap key apiy, chim tap nuk siy di mindip gok piliŋ diy mey, key niŋimb rek bilokniŋgamb.

**23** “Biynimb yand ker ma mindpay gok, Seytan kind ak mindiy mey, yip ma dipay. Pen biynimb yand yip woŋ ma gipay gok, kinjen day aŋ tikey, biynimb yip ker winiŋ gipay gok ma opay.

*Kichekiy, Malñiluk Tap Gok Yikop Añgyokem Tip  
Andkind Winiñgijy Rek Ayip  
(Mat 12:43-45)*

**24** “Kichekiy malñiluk timey bap, biynimb ambanj ay mindek, añgyokeniñgambay, am miñmon nep namb okok tip bap niñiy minden añgiy, am kun okok tañg tañg mer niñiy, korip miñgan nind mindiy opiyn ak amniyn añgniñgamb.

**25** Añgiy, amiy niñniñgamb: korip kun ak girep yimb gey, tip anep mindeniñgamb.

**26** Nuk niñiy okok amiy, nund rek mer; kichekiy malñiluk timey yimb onep ar ak sek poñind apiy, miñgan kun ak mindeniñgambay. Kun gek, nind mindrep giyingip rek mer; pisnep timey yimb giniñgamb añgak.”

**27** Jiysis kun añgek niñiy, biyn bap namb kun ak tikjakiy, meñg miñgan dand araniy añgak, “Nanim nip tikiy tiy ñak ak, miñmiñ yimb ginimuñ añgak.”

**28** Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Kun apan ak pen; biynimb Gor nup minim ak niñiy, añgip añgip rek giniñgambay gok, miñmiñ giniñgambay añgak.”

*Tap Bap Key Gey Niñun Añgyak  
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

**29-30** Pen biynimb kuñay yimb nep, ap nanan giyakniñ, Jiysis añgak, “Biynimb miñiy mindpim ñin namb biy, tap siy tap timey giying apim, ‘Tap key rek bap semb biyonj gek niñiy, Kiñ yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak nep, wip añgiy niñniñgambun apim.’ Pen nimbiip aspiyn, tap bap key gen ma niñniñgambim. Niñniñg: Jona wosrey ñin omiñal nokom, piys yomb koñgiy

namb biyañ mindiy, owak rek ak yip kunep gek, niñniñgambim. Gor Jona nup kond mindrep gak rek, Niyniypa biynimb niñiy, Gor nup gosimb niñyak.

**31** “Pen wosrey, Kiwiyn biyn yomb miñmon paryomb Yitiyopiya nimb ak, kiyñ Solomon biyomb rek ayek niñiy, minim nup ak niñiy ançiy owak. Pen biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, Biyomb yimb ak ap mindiy, minim ançip ak ma dipay rek, kisen kor yomb ñin ak, minim yomb diniñgambay.

**32** “Wosrey, Jona am Niyniypa biynimb kuyip ançek, tap siy tap timey giyak gok kirgiy, Gor nup diyak. Jona bi yikop ak ançek niñyak ak pen, miñiy Biyomb yimb ap mindip biy nup, kun ma gipim. Kisen kor yomb ñin ak minim yomb diniñgambim ançak.”

*Kisyimnamb Okok Rek Ma Mindenimimb  
(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

**33** “Biynimb gok lam dañgiy tiyn miñgan okok akan, boñg ar kinbay molik okok ma aypay; ar siñak tik ayey melik gek, biynimb gok korip miñgan kun ak apiy miseñ niñbay.

**34** Pen windin mañgiy ak sup rek mindip ak mey, mind tep gek, mumbwak ak mind tep yimb giniñgamb. Pen mind tep ma gek; kisyim wip rek ak mindenigamb.

**35** “Namb chinup ak melik mindip ançiy niñniñgambim ak pen; kisyim wip rek ayip ak, niñrep yimb ginimimb.

**36** Mumbwak nimb maŋgiysek melik yimb giy mindeninqamb ak, wikan bap kisyim ma mindeninqamb; lam melik gip rek ak, giyinq nep mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

### *Nimb Peresiy Gach Sek Aŋgak*

**37** Pen Jiysis minim aŋgjiwaknij, bi Peresiy bap nup aŋgak, “Apey, korip yand ak amiy tap ñiŋur aŋgak.” Angek, Jiysis am korip nup ak,

**38** bisgiy tap ñiŋaknij, bi Peresiy kun ak, gos nuk namb okok nep niŋiy, bi kun biy yenen, chin Jiwda kay per gipun rek, ñin nuk ak ñiŋay gilunq yokiy mer; yikop nep tap ñimbsap aŋgiy, gos ak niŋak.

**39** Gos kun ak kun giy niŋek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb Peresiy kay, piler kap gok mis okok ken, ñiŋay pik tep gipay rek ak gipim ak pen, namb nimb biyan tap siy tap timey gipim gach ak, arachakiy mindip.

**40** Nimb sakiy sek yimb. Gor nimbip wak ak nep ma gayak; namb biyaŋ kunep gayak.

**41** Kun ak, tap piler kap miŋgan biyan mindip ak, biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip ñinimimb. Kun giy mind tep giniŋgambim.

**42** “Pen nimb Peresiy kay niŋrep yimb ginimb. Sinimb tap monmon gok niŋem tap yombrek ayek, ñin paŋgnij dand amiy, wanjrem ak amek, Gor nup nokom bap ñun aŋgiy, per ñimbim. Ak tep gipim; minim ma mindip. Tap siskoy okok per kun giy gipim ak pen, yenen minim junj yimb ak kunep ma gipim. Gor nup niŋiy dep akan, biynimb gok kuyip niŋiy dep ar ak, per kirpim.

**43** “Nimb Peresiý kay niñrep yimb ginimimb. Gos nimbik niñbim ak, lotiw namb ak akanj, miytiyñ gipay namb ak amon, aswim-ey aŋgey, yimb chinup anep dand araniyaŋ aŋgiy, gos ak nokom niñbim.

**44** “Pen gipim kun ak, Gor nimbip pen kuneñ giniñgamb ak, niñrep ginimimb. Biynimb gunap niñiy, nimbip bi tep yimb apay ak pen; chip kuy giy mindip rek ak, mindpim aŋgak.”

**45** Kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Minim kilis timey yimb apan kun ak, chinup kuneñ apan akanj?”

**46** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimb bi low tiysa gok niñrep yimb ginimimb. Minim kilrimey apim ak, wand miker yomb gok rek, biynimb gok kuyip gom ñimbim ak pen; kuyip simb niñiy ma tuŋgasik dipim.

**47** “Kun ak niñrep yimb ginimimb! Nasind yes nimb gok wosrey, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip pikayey, nimb kaw kuyip komemb gok gayrep giyinj mindpim.

**48** Gipim kun ak tep nep pikayak aŋgiy gipim.

**49** “Kun ak Gor niñrep giy aŋgak, ‘Bi minim yip aŋgep gok, bi minim yip dand amemb gok kuyip yokniñgayn ak pen, kuyip yiruk niñiy, gunap timey giniñgambay; gunap pisnep pikayniñgambay aŋgak.’

**50** “Pen wosrey, miñmon alwol gayak ñin ak tikiy, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok kuyip per pikey wip rek, biynimb miñiy mindpay gok, minim miker kun ak dininjambay.

**51** Miker kun ak mey, bi Ebol nup nind kiñij giy ñaŋgiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, ñaŋg dand apiy, kisen Sekaraya nup, Gor nup tip tap simboŋg ñemb korip miŋgan ak bindonj, kamb diy guyak bind ar ak biy, namb siŋak ñaŋgayak. Nimbip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Minim miker kun ak maŋgiysek, biynimbiŋ miňiŋ mindpay gok diniŋgambay.

**52** “Pen nimb bi low tiysa gok niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiy diy, kinjen yikiy korip miŋgan amiy niŋrep gep ak, yiruk gek kirpim. Kirgiy, biynimbiŋ korip miŋgan amniŋg gipay gok kuyip, per kinjen day aŋgrikpim. Kun ak niŋrep yimb ginimimb aŋgak.”

**53-54** Jiysis kuyip kun aŋgiy, mis amnakniŋ; bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek nup yiruk niŋiy aŋgyak, “Minim yerip ak aŋgon, pen aŋgek niŋiy, dand kor yomb amnun aŋgyak.” Kun ak mey, nup minim yesek yesek ar keykey gok aŋgninjyinjipay.

## 12

### *Tap Weygiy Gipay Gok Miseŋ Niŋniŋgambay (Mat 10:26-27)*

**1** Pen won kun ak, biynimbiŋ kuŋay yimb nep ap nan-giy, chichmiy yimyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Peresiy kay per timey gipay ak weygiy, mind tep gipun apay. Kun ak rek, nimb kuneŋ ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb.

**2** Tap weygiy gipim gok, kisen miseŋ niŋniŋgambay. Minim kapkap aŋg weykipim gok, kuneŋ miseŋ gek niŋniŋgambay.

**3** Pen minim kisyimken apim gok, melik sek aŋgey niŋniŋgambay. Minim kapkap korip miŋgan okok apim gok, korip ar biyon aŋgey, yinŋ dand miňmon okok amniŋgambay aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Piriknimimb  
(Mat 10:31)*

**4** “Biynimb yand guniy. Nimbip aspiyn, Gor nup chinjgon, chinup ŋaŋgninŋgambay aŋgiy ma piriknimimb. Ak yikop mumbwak ar anep timey giniŋgambay.

**5** Kun ak nimbip aspiyn: pirikniŋ, Gor Biyomb nimbip pikay, mon key yinjap yokniŋgamb ak nup piriknimimb. Kun ak nimbip niŋind yimb apiyn.

**6** “Nimb niŋbim: yakir sikoy onep mamind ak yokiy, maniy likaň sikoy won omiŋal nep dipay. Yakir sikoy kun gok, Gor ma niŋnimuŋ rek bap ma mindip; maŋgiysek niŋimb ak nep mindip.

**7** Pen nimb biynimb gok, tap yimb; yakir gok kuyip wiyniyim gipim. Kun ak, Gor jun kas nimbip maŋgiysek ŋin paŋgip ak mey; gos sek mindenimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Yimb Di Aŋgep  
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

**8** “Nimbip aspiyn: biynimb Jiysis ker mindpun aŋgiy, biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgyikey; kuyip pen, biynimb guniy yip ker mindpay aŋgiy, enjoł mindpay namb ak miseŋ aŋgyikniŋgayn.

**9** “Pen biynimb ‘Jiysis ker ma mindpun aŋgiy’ biynimb mindpay namb ak aŋgey, kuyip pen, yip ker ma mindpay aŋgiy, enjoł mindpay namb ak aŋgninŋgayn.

**10** “Bi bap Ņinuk nup aŋgiweningambay, Gor ninjy kirginiŋ kirginiŋgamb; pen Kawnan nuk ak nup aŋgiweningambay, nuk ninjy ma kirginiŋgamb.

**11** “Pen nimbip kor giniŋ, dand lotiw giniŋ biynimbi ap nan-gipay namb ak amey akaŋ; kanjsol mindpay namb ak amey akaŋ, gapman biyomb mindpay namb ak amey, pen minim yerip ak diy aŋjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma piyow niŋnimimb.

**12** Tikjak apikniŋ, Gor Kawnan ak nimbip gos ņakniŋ, aŋgniŋgambim aŋgak.”

### *Tap Kuŋay Dun Aŋgiy Gos Ma Niŋnimimb*

**13** Biynimbi kunjay mindeyak namb kun ak, bi bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Tiysa. Mam yand ak nup aŋgey, bapiy tap nuk day kumak gok, bilok yip pis ak key ņaŋ aŋgak.”

**14** Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip an aŋgip, ‘Bi tap pikasik ņemb ak mindonimuŋ aŋgek,’ tap nimbip gok pikasik ņinim?”

**15** Tap kuŋay dun aŋgiy gos ak ma niŋnimimb. Tap dun aŋgiy niŋbim kun gok, nimbip gek mindrep ginimimb rek ma ayip aŋgak.”

**16** Pen Jiysis minim bap kuyip paydon ay aŋgak, “Bi maniy kuŋay mindenŋgamb bap, woŋgday nuk ak, wiyt maŋgiy tap gok kuŋay yimb mindenŋgamb.

**17** Gos nuk okok nep key niŋdand ami, tap niŋemb yand kuŋay mindip gok, korip miŋgan akay dap ay ņimb mindenim aŋgniŋgamb.

**18** Pen gos bap niŋjy, korip sikoy gok timbrik yokiy, korip yomb yomb gok nep giy, keňmaŋgiy

tap yand okok mañgiyek, di miñgan kun okok ay wong ak kirgiy,

<sup>19</sup> tap yand kun gok nep ñimbying, ñiñg ñimbying, miñmiñ giyinq, gi mindeninqayn aŋgniŋgamb.

<sup>20</sup> Pen kun giy niñek, Gor nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand bi sakiy sek yimb. Miñiy kisyimnamb biyan kumeninqamban, tap nand kuñaynep mindip gok, an rek diningamb aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>21</sup> “Kun ak rek mey, biynimb tap kiyk gok nep mapin tikjakek, Gor nup niñey tap yikop rek ayip aŋgak.”

*Gos Kuñay Ma Niñnimimb Gor Nimbip Kond  
Mindeninqamb*

(Mat 6:25-34)

<sup>22</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Chech akay nimb diy yimniŋgambun; tap akay nimb diy ñiñniŋgambun aŋgiy gos yomb ak ma niñnimimb.

<sup>23</sup> Nimbip gayak ak, chech, tap ñiñemb nep piyow niñniŋgiy aŋgiy ma gayak.

<sup>24</sup> “Yakir gok biynimb gipay rek, wiyt yimey, pikgek tik dand ma opay. Pen wiyt mañgiy tik dap nan-giniŋgiy korip bap ma mindip. Gor nep mey, tap ñiñemb kuyip ak ñimb. Nuk tap yikop gok niñiy kun gip ak, yenen chinup ma kond mindeninqamb aŋgiy gos kuñay niñbim?

<sup>25-26</sup> Akañ pen, kumniŋ giniŋgambim ñin ak kirgiy, won bap sek mindenimimb rek ayek; tap yesek kun gok gos kuñay niñbim?

<sup>27</sup> “Tap sañgiy okok jakiy, mañgiy piyning sum gip gok, key mokyañ giniŋgiy rek ma ayip, Gor

nep gek, mokyaŋ tep yimb ak giy mindpay. Pen wosrey, biyomb Solomon mokyaŋ giyiŋgip ak, mokyaŋ tep kun ak rek ma giyiŋgip.

**28** Tap saŋgiy okok jakip kun gok tap yikop; per ma mindenŋgamb. Miňiy rek mindiy, toy rek pikrik mon danjiyey yiniŋgamb. Pen Gor tap ma kond mindep rek kun gok kond mindip ak, chinup kond mindenŋgamb aŋgiy niŋnimimb ak pen; gos nimb ak parsek ma mindip.

**29** “Keňmaŋgiy, ŋiŋ, tap gok akay nimb diy niŋjun aŋgiy, gos ak ma niŋnimimb.

**30** Biynimb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, gos kun ak rek niŋbay; pen Nap yomb ak nimbip sakiy ma gip; tap nimbip tikdip gok niŋimb.

**31** Kun ak nuk biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak, chinup sek dinimuŋ aŋgiy, gos nokom ninjy gem amek mey, nimbip kond mindakniŋ, tap kun gok ma tik diniŋgamb.

*Tap Teprep Nimb Gok Nan-gem Mindonimuŋ  
Gor Miňmon Biyon  
(Mat 6:19-21)*

**32** “Kanj siypsiyp sikoy tiwin biy. Nap yomb nimbip diy kond mindenŋgayn aŋgiy niŋimb ak mindip ak mey; ma pirknimimb.

**33** Tap nimb gok mindip rek yokiy maniy diy, biynimb tap ma mindip gok kuyip ŋinimimb. Kun gem mey, tap mapin nimb gok lum ar biy ma mindenŋgamb; mindenŋgamb Gor miňmon biyon. Kun biyon ma kurgininggamb; siplep ma siwyi, bi siydep gok siy diniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb.

**34** Tap tep nimb gok man ar biy di nan-gem, gos nimbip ak mindenŋgamb man ar biy; pen semb

biyon nan-gem, gos nimbip ak amniŋgamb kun biyon aŋgak.”

### *Minj Moka Giy Mindenimimb*

**35** “Kun ak laplap nimb ak dem apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, lam ak daŋgiy ay niŋmindenimimb.

**36** Bi wong giňimbay gok aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb chin ak, biyn diyiŋ tap yomb ŋimbsipay namb ak amimb rek, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb aŋgiy,’ niŋnep mindenŋgambay. Kun ak biyomb kiyk ak giraŋgiy, ap kinjeŋ ak pik giygiw gek, kasek yikniŋgambay. Kun ak rek nimb ginimimb.

**37** Pen nuk andkind apiy niŋniŋgamb: niŋmindeniŋgambay ak, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb. Biyomb kun ak nuk key, chech nuk ak lip gek apek, maŋ maŋ paŋgiy, ler ak pimbirikiy, kuyip aŋgek, am tap ayňimbay tip ak bisaŋ kus kus gey, nuk key kuyip tap niŋemb gok dam niŋniŋgamb.

**38** Pen Biyomb ak kisyimnamb biyaŋ akan; kakaruk aŋgakniŋ apiy niŋniŋgamb: binuk gok wisin ma kineniŋgambay, kuyip di tep yimb giniŋgamb.

**39** Kun ak ninjim. Biynimb korip nop nimb gok, bi tap siy dep bap ŋin ak rek winiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋmindembiyap ak; korip kuyip ak piklakiy, tap kuyip gok siy ma dipkop.

**40** Kun ak rek Bi bap Ŋinuk winiŋgamb aŋgiy, kond mindenimimb. Ma asaw aŋgiy, niŋniŋgambim ŋin ak winimuŋ rek ayip aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Woŋ Giñirep Ginimimb  
(Mat 24:45-51)*

**41** Jiysis kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Biyomb. Minim paydon ay apan kun ak, chinup nep apan akaŋ, biyimb maŋgiysek apan?”

**42** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi an gos tep mindek, woŋ gi tep yimb giniŋgamb ak, biyomb nuk ak amniŋg giy, nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi woŋ yip giñimbay gunap kuyip kond mindiy, tap niŋemb kuyip gok bilok niyiŋg gi mindenimin aŋgiy’ amniŋgamb.

**43** Kun ak kisen andkind apiy, aŋgniŋgamb rek gek niŋiy, nup di tep yimb giniŋgamb.

**44** Niŋind apiyn. Nup aŋgek, tap nuk gok maŋgiysek kond mindenŋgamb.

**45** “Pen bi woŋ nup giniŋgamb ak, biyomb yand ak kasek ma winiŋgamb aŋgiy, biyimb woŋ giñininggambay gunap kuyip tapin pikiy, tap niŋmbiy, niŋg kilis niŋmbiy, sakiy ay gi mindakniŋ,

**46** biyomb nuk ak kasek ma winiŋgamb aŋgiy niŋninggamb ñin ak apiy, nup timey yimb giy, biyimb minim nup ma niŋiy, am mindpay kind ak aŋgyokniŋgamb.

**47** “Biyomb ak apiy mey, minim nuk aŋgak ak niŋrep giy, kindik ma gipay biyimb gok kuyip, yiwrur yomb yimb rek niŋninggamb.

**48** Biyimb minim nup nind ma niŋiy, timey giniŋgambay gok kuyip, yiwrur siskoy rek niŋninggamb. Pen ar kun ak rek, bi bap nimbipl tap yomb ñiy, pen kun ak rek ñim aŋgniŋgamb. Pen tap kuŋaynep di ñin ar nimbipl ak ayek, direp

ma geniŋgambim, apiy nimbip minim yomb yimb ak aŋgniŋgamb.

*Gunap Jiysis Nup Ma Diy Asik Key Ayniŋgambay  
(Mat 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> “Yand opiyak, man ar biy sup puŋg aŋgiyning opiyak. Okok maŋgiyek yinbikop ak tep!

<sup>50</sup> Yiwur yomb diniŋgayn ak, yip miker yimb gisap. Kun ak pisnep di den mey, yip tep giniŋgamb!

<sup>51</sup> “Yip aŋgniŋgambim, biynimb di jimniŋg gisap aŋgniŋgambim ak pen; yand opiyak rek, gos ar keykey ninjy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay.

<sup>52</sup> “Miňiy ŋin biy tikiy, amyonj apyonj onep mamind rek mindeningambay ak; ominjal nokom yip dey, ominjal yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay. Pen mer ak: ominjal yip der, ominjal nokom yip ma diy, asik keykey ayniŋgambay.

<sup>53</sup> Bi apiyminjaj ak, ŋinuk akan nop, yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniŋgayr. Biyn amiyminjaj ak, panuk akan nonim, yip ma dek mey; asik keykey ayniŋgayr. Nonim yip, ŋinuk biyn ak yip kunep: nonim akan, ŋinuk biyn ak yip ma dek mey, asik keykey ayniŋgayr aŋgak.”

*Bi Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Wip Aŋgiy Ma Niŋyak  
(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap sek kuyip aŋgak, “Pumb paŋind amimb okok ken semb ayek ninjy, miňiy miňmon pikniŋ gisap aŋgiy niŋmindem, apim rek nep gip.

**55** Pinim yomb ak akyim ken apek niñiy, miñiy pumb yomb giniñg gisap añgem, apim rek nep gip.

**56** Tap semb ar biyon niñrep giy; man ar biy niñrep giy gipim ak pen, yenén ñin yomb kond mindyinçipim ak, miñiy wip biy ma ninjbim?

*Minim Yomb Mindip Rek Gor Yip Tuñgasik  
Ayrep Ginjun  
(Mat 5:25-26)*

**57** “Pen yenén, Gor kinjeñ tep ar niñrep giy dinimimb ak mindakniñ, tap yesek ar gok apun rek gip añgiy ninjbim?

**58** “Pen bi bap nimbip kor dand amjipiyn añgek, kor yomb kun ak yenén amjipun añgiy, kinjeñnamb okok amyinç, nund yip minim añg tuñgasik ayrep ginimimb. Pen mer ak, nimbip pisnep dam biyomb kor ninjimb ñin ar ak yokek, nuk pen di poliys ñin ar ak ayek, nimbip dam kalambis ayniñgamb.

**59** Kun ak nimbip aspiyn; kalambis kun ak mindnep mindingambim. Tap day nimbik gok pisnep day pañg diy nep, mis amniñgambim añgak.”

## 13

**1** Won kun ak nep, biynimbiñ gunap ap, Jiysis nup kesim diy añgyak, “Galiyliy biynimbiñ gunap ap Gor añgnijeñ korip ak, tap simboñg ñiyakniñ, gapman biyomb Paylat kuyip pisnep pikayamb, likañ kuyip yowip, meymey siypsiyp pikayey likañ yowip namb siñak añgyak.”

<sup>2</sup> Аңгейәк, Jiysis kuyip аңgак, “Galiyliy biyimb kun gok, tap siy tap timey key yimb geyak, kuyip kun gip аңgiy niжbim?

<sup>3</sup> Ak mer! Pen niжim! Tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun аңgiy ma kirgeniңgambim, maңgiysek kun ak rek nep kumniңgambim.

<sup>4</sup> “Pen miñmon Saylom, korip paryomb yiу akyoң guyak ak paңg apyapiy, biyimb oneп karjol pis ak kuyip pikayak ak niжbim. Pen nimb aңgniңgambim, ‘Jerusalem biyimb gunap tap siy tap timey guyak rek mer; kiyk tap siy tap timey yomb yimb ak gey, Gor gek korip kun ak paңg apyapiy, kuyip pikayak aңgniңgambim.’

<sup>5</sup> Pen ak kunep mer! Nimbip niжind yimb aspiyn. Nimb maңgiysek tap siy tap timey gipim gok, yenen kun gipun аңgiy ma kirginiңgambim ak; maңgiysek kumyak kun ak rek nep kumniңgambim аңgak.”

### *Mon Bind Maңgiy Ma Piyp Ak Paydoң Ayak*

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jiysis minim bap paydoң ay аңgak, “Bi bap kiyaw maңgiy ak piyan аңgiy, yiң ak jiw dand apiy, miñ wayn woңg namb nuk ak yimniңgamb. Kisen andkind apiy niжniңgamb; maңgiy ma nep piyeniңgamb,

<sup>7</sup> bi woңg nup giñiniңgamb ak nup aңgniңgamb, ‘Simiy nokom nokom yinakniј, per apiy niжbiyn; kiyaw yimnik ak, maңgiy niжemb ak ma nep piyp. Kun ak woңgday namb yip ak mindek tep ma gip. Timb yoknimin aңgniңgamb.’

<sup>8</sup> “Аңgeк, bi woңg nup giniңgamb ak aңgniңgamb, ‘Biyomb. Kiyaw kun ak miñiy

ma timb yokep. Yand kiyaw kiñij kun ak kipil git  
tep giy, tap kaskas gunap dap ayen,

<sup>9</sup> simiy andikiy ak mañgiy piyek kirginimin;  
pen ma piyek, ñin kun ak timb yoknimin  
aŋgniŋgamb' aŋgak."

### *Biyn Kund Ņikgak Ak Yipund Gak*

<sup>10</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin bap, Jiysis Jiwda nan-  
gep korip miŋgan ak amiy, kuyip minim aŋñi  
mindek.

<sup>11</sup> Korip miŋgan kun ak, biyn kichekiy gek,  
kund ūnkgiy nep taŋgek taŋgek, simiy yin kaŋgol  
piskind ayak ak, ap mindek.

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis biyn kun anup, aŋgek apek aŋgak, "Tap  
nip gip ak suŋ ayip aŋgak."

<sup>13</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nup diniŋakniy, kund ak yipund  
gek, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranak.

<sup>14</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, gek suŋ ayak ak niŋiy,  
biyomb Jiwda nan-gep korip kond mindek ak nup  
miluk yapek, biynimb ap mindeyak gok kuyip  
aŋgak, "Nimbip biynimb tap gip gok, woŋ ñin  
onep kaŋgol ak mindip; apem gek suŋ aynimuŋ.  
Miňiy ñin biy lotiw ñin ak pen, kun gispim aŋgak."

<sup>15-16</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, "Kanj kaw, doŋgiy  
nimbi gok tiwniŋ ayem mindingamb ak, lotiw  
ñin ak ñiŋg nen gek, kuyip simbi ninjy miň wisikiy,  
dand amem ñiŋg ñiŋniŋgambay akaŋ mer? Pen  
basind yes chin Ebrahim tikek, tik dand amiy  
tikpay paň biy, Seytan nup wosrey tiwniŋgayek,  
simiy yin kaŋgol piskind ayip ak, nup simbi ma  
niŋbim? Miňiy lotiw ñin biy, miň nup ayip ak  
tuŋgasiken, minim yomb aspim? Kun ak tom  
yimb gipim aŋgak."

<sup>17</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi nup miluk ninjyak gok, kuyip nambin yimb gak. Pen biynimb yikop gok, Jiysis tap mageprek giyinjip rek ninjy, miñmiñ yimb giyak.

*Mon Mastet Maŋiy Ak Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak  
(Mat 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)*

<sup>18</sup> Jiysis minim bap sek aŋgiy aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋamb minim aŋgniŋ gispiyn ak, yergiy rek aŋgen niŋrep yimb ginenŋambim?

<sup>19</sup> Mey minim ar aŋgniŋ gispiyn biy rek mindip. Bi bap mon mastet maŋiy ak, di woŋday nuk ak yimek, jak yomb giy, alik tep ak pikek, yakir gok ap ay mindenŋambay aŋgak.”

<sup>20</sup> Minim bap pen tip ak aŋgak, “Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋamb minim ak, yergiy aŋgen niŋrep ginenŋambim?

<sup>21</sup> Ar kun ak rek, biyn gok yiys ak sikoy band bap diy, palaw tiyn yomb ak sek, tuŋgandik mandik gey, mindyiŋ yomb yimb tanimb rek ak ginenŋamb aŋgak.”

*Kinjeŋrumb Sikoy Ak  
(Mat 7:13-14, 21-23)*

<sup>22</sup> Pen Jiysis Jerusalem amniŋ, yipund giy ma amnak. Nuk miñmon dawin yomb okok sek, miñmon sikoy okok sek namb namb kinyiŋ, minim aŋñeŋ amnak.

<sup>23</sup> Biynimb kun okok mindeyak gok, bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Gor biynimb gunap nep dinenŋamb?”

Aŋgek, kuyip aŋgak,

**24** “Kun ak nimbip aspiyn, nimb kilis giy nep, kinjeñrumb sikoy tam ak amniñgambim. Biynimb kuñay yimb nep, korip miñgan amnun aŋgiy, gi mer niñniñgambay.

**25** Yenen, bi korip nop nimb ak kinjeñ giñek, nimb mis okok nep mindiy, pik giygiw giyinj aŋgniñgambim, ‘Biyomb! Kinjeñ ak yikan aŋgem, nuk aŋgniñgamb, ‘Nimb akay nimb? Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn’ aŋgniñgamb.’

**26** “Aŋgek, nimb pen aŋgniñgambim, ‘Nind miñmon chinup ak, ap minim aŋgñinakniñ, nand yip tap ñiñnuk aŋgem,’

**27** nimbip tip ak aŋgniñgamb, ‘Yand nimbip ma niñbiyn. Nimb akay nimb? Nimb biynimb tap siy tap timey nep gipim ak, kinjeñ ma yikningayn! Amnimimb’ aŋgniñgamb.’

**28** “Kun ak kisen Abraham, Aysek, Jekop, bi Gor minim aŋgep gok, Gor ñin ar ak mindyakniñ, nimbip pen aŋg mis yokek, siy aŋgyinj, meñg siwbirik mindenñañgambim.

**29** Pen biynimb Jiwda mer gok, gunap pumb lim gip okok ken apiy; gunap pañind amimb okok ken apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, gunap akdoñ nimb apiy, Gor biynimb diy kond mindenñañgamb namb ak apiy, jimñiy tap yomb ñiñniñgambay.

**30** “Kun ak, biynimb nind opay gok, kasek amnun aŋgiy gos ak ma niñey, biynimb kisenimb gok apiy, kuyip tawsak ay nind amniñgambay aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Jerusalem Simb Niñak  
(Mat 23:37-39)*

**31** Won kun siňak nep bi Peresiy gunap apiy, Jiysis nup aňgyak, “Gapman biyomb Herot nip pikayniňg gisap ak, miňmon biy kirgiy, miňmon bap key amnimin aňgyak.”

**32** Aňgeyak aňgak, “Nimb am kayn ayndik kun ak nup aňgem, niňmindonimuň. Miňiy sek, toy sek biynimbi tap gip gok gen suň ay, biynimbi kichekiy malňiluk ambaň ayip gok, gen biynimbi yimb ay giniňgamb. Menik mey, Jerusalem amiy, woňg yand ak gi diniňgayn.

**33** “Pen miňiy ňin kaw biy, Gor woňg yip aňgak anep gi mindenňgayn. Jerusalem amen yip pikayniňgambay. Bi Gor minim aňgep gok kuyip, per miňmon gunap ma pikaypay; Jerusalem nep pikaypay.

**34** Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Gor, bi minim nup aňgep nimbip ker yokip gok, yenen per kamb diy pikaypim! Per biynimbi nimbip gok kakaruk ňiluk rek, pil beň okok ayin aňgen, yip yiruk niňiy ma dipim!

**35** Kun ak niňim; Gor aňgnijeň korip yomb nimbik ak, yikop yimb mindenňgamb. Yip ma niňniňgambim. Kisen, bi Gor chinup nen aňgyokek asaw ak, tep yimb asaw aňgnijeňgambim ňin ak nep, yip niňniňgambim aňgak.”

## 14

### *Jiysis Bi Ŋin Tomb Siw Gak Ak Gek, Suň Ayak*

**1** Jiwda lotiw ňin bap, Jiysis am, Peresiy biyomb bap korip ak tap niňakniň, nuk yerip rek ginimuň aňgiy, niňyinjsek ay mindeyak.

<sup>2</sup> Yenen: ñin kun ak, bi ñin tomb siw gak bap ap mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Jiysis bi kun anup niñiy, bi Peresiý gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Bi tap gip gok, lotiw ñin ak gon suŋ aynimuŋ akaŋ, mer?”

<sup>4</sup> Aŋgek, minim bap pen ma yimb aŋgeyak; nuk bi ñin tomb siw gak anup, diniŋek suŋ ayek, aŋgyokyinqing,

<sup>5</sup> bi kun gok kuyip aŋgak, “Ñapan nimb bap akaŋ; makaw nimb bap, lotiw ñin ak ñiŋ malpim kaw miŋgan ak amek, nimb simb ma niñiy, ma diyokniŋgambim?”

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk pen minim bap ma aŋgyak.

### *Yimb Yomb Minder Aŋgiy Gos Ak Ma Niñnimim*

<sup>7</sup> Pen bi kun gok tap ñiŋniŋ, cheya ar tep tep gok nep bisgey amnakniŋ, Jiysis minim bap paydon ay aŋgak,

<sup>8</sup> “Bi bap biyn dininq giy, tap yomb ñiŋniŋ nimbiп suk aŋgek amiј, cheya tep aynimuŋ ar ak, ma bisginimimb. Bi kun ak nuk, biyomb yimb bap apiy bisgaŋ aŋgiy, aynimuŋ rek ayniŋgamb.

<sup>9</sup> Kun ak nimb ar kun ak bisgeniŋgambim, bi nimbiп suk aŋgniŋgamb ak apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimb key siŋak amem, biyomb biy bisgaŋ aŋgek,’ nimbiп nambin gakniŋ, am gol okok bisginiŋgambim.

<sup>10</sup> “Pen nimbiп tap ñiŋun aŋgiy suk aŋgeniŋgiy, amiј gol okok bisiŋ mindem mey, bi nimbiп suk aŋgniŋgamb ak apiy aŋnimuŋ, ‘Buŋgiy sikop.

Nimb apiy cheya tep ar biy bisgim aŋgek,’ biyimb tap ñiŋniŋ ap mindenŋgambay gok nimbiŋ niŋiy, bi gok namb biy biyomb mindpay aŋgninŋgambay.

<sup>11</sup> Kun ak rek, biyimb chin yimb yomb mindip aŋgiy niŋbay gok, Gor niŋek yimb kuyip apowniŋgamb. Pen biyimb, Gor Biyomb yimb mindip aŋgiy siskoy diy mindpay gok, Gor yimb kuyip gek araniŋgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>12</sup> Jiysis minim kun ak aŋgiy, bi tap yomb ñiŋniŋ, biyimb suk aŋgak ak nup aŋgak, “Nand tap yomb ñiŋniŋ; namam nak gok, bungiy nak gok, biyimb miňmon nak jimniy gok, bi maniy kuŋay mindenŋgamb gok kuyip nep suk ma aŋgnimin. Biyimb kun gok rek, nip pen ambey ñiniŋgambay.

<sup>13</sup> Tap yomb ñiŋniŋ; biyimb yimgeprek gok, biyimb ñin tomb paŋ pikek amdip gok, biyimb windin koy gok, biyimb ñin tomb timey gip gok kuyip suk aŋgey apiy; tap ñiniŋmimb.

<sup>14</sup> “Biyimb simbgeprek kun gok, nip pen ñiniŋgiy rek ma ayningamb ak mey; kisen Gor biyimb suŋ-tep nuk gok, gek tikjakniŋgambay ñin ak, nip pen ñiniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Tap Yomb Ñiŋniŋgambay Ak Paydoŋ Ayak (Mat 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup> Pen minim kun ak niŋiy, bi kiy yip tap ñimbek bap, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Gor biyimb nuk diy kond mindenŋgamb gok, nuk yip jimniy tap yomb ñiŋniŋgambay rek, miňmiň yimb giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

**16** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Bi bap tap yomb ŋiŋniŋ, biyimb kuŋaynep suk aŋgniŋgamb.

**17** Pen tap yomb ŋiŋjemb ŋin kun ak apeniŋgamb, bi nup wong giňiniŋgamb ak nup aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Miňiy am biyimb aŋgapiyŋ gok kuyip am poŋind wan aŋgek,’ amiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tap maŋgiysek dap nan-gip nen, apem amnun aŋgniŋgamb.’

**18** “Aŋgek, biyimb kun gok bap aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand amnim ak pen; mankumb bap tawpiyŋ ak, niŋniŋ amjipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**19** “Bap aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen; wong giyan aŋgiy, makaw anep wanjrem tawpiyŋ ak, wong girep giniŋgiy akan aŋgiy, tiwniŋ diniŋniŋ amjipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**20** “Bap aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Amnim ak pen, biy yand ak kisen nep dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**21** “Kun aŋgey, bi kun ak andkind amiy biyomb nuk anup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb! Biyimb apan gok am aŋgen, kiyk kun kun apay.’ Aŋgek, biyomb ak simbwur nup ak timey gek, binuk kun anup, tip ak dawin yomb kun okok aŋgyokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand kasek kinjen tam yomb okok sek, kinjen tam sikoy okok sek amyiŋ; biyimb simbgeprek gok diy, biyimb ŋin tomb beŋ beŋ gip gok diy, biyimb windin koy gip gok diy, mumbwak mind tep ma gip gok diy, dand winimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

**22** “Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, kisen bi wong giňemb kun ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Apan rek kisen gipiyn ak pen; wikan gunap tip anep mindip aŋgniŋgamb.’

**23** “Añgek, biyomb ak bi kun ak nup, miñmon yikop okok añgyokiy añgniñgamb, ‘Kinjeñ tam yomb okok sek, kinjeñ tam sikoy okok sek amiy, biynimb kuñay yimb dand apey, korip miñgan yip ak pisnep timbik dinimuñ.

**24** Pen biynimb nind suk añgen ma opay gok, tap yip siskoy gunap ma ñiñniñgambay. Mer yimb añgniñgamb’ añgak.”

*Gos Niñrep Giy Yip Ker Winimimb Añgak  
(Mat 10:37-38)*

**25** Jiysis kun añgiy amnakniñ, biynimb kuñay yimb nep, nup kisen giyakniñ, nuk andikiy kuyip añgak,

**26** “Biynimb gok yip ker winiñgambay ak pen, gos yomb kiyk amniñgamb; nop, nonim, nunay, numam, biyn, ñapañ kiyk, akan mumbwak kiyk key ak; yand ninjen biynimb yand mindenñgiy rek ma ayip.

**27** “Biynimb gunap añgniñgambay, Jiysis biynimb nuk mindenjun ak pen; kun gon, biynimb gunap chinup timey giniñgiy rek ayip añgiy, mumbwak kiyk keynep gos niñyiñ mindenñgambay ak, kuyip ma dininçayn.

**28** “Pen bi nimbi bap, korip yomb bap giniñgiy, maniy ak yerip yerip diy ginim añgiy, gos ak niñrep giy ginimuñ.

**29** Pen giyn giyn añgiy, simen ak nind nep giniñgamb ak pen, korip par kun ak sisak gek, biynimb gok nup añgjiwiy añgniñgambay,

**30** ‘Bi par ak korip giniñgiy rek gi dand amiy, day sek kirgip añgniñgambay.’

**31** “Pen kun ak rek, bi bap, biyomb bap yip penpen gining; gos niŋ-tep giy amnimuŋ. Gos niŋdand amiy, amiybi yand ak ten tawsin nep mindip; biyomb kun ak amiybi nuk tiwendiy tawsin mindip; penpen giy, yip ŋaŋg aynimuŋ rek ayip aŋgiy mey,

**32** par okok kisen owakniŋ, minim ak yokiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Minim aŋg jimniŋjur aŋgniŋgamb.’

**33** “Kun ak niŋrep giniŋimb. Tap nimb gok nep wasemb ay, biyimb nimb gok nep wasemb ay giniŋgambim ak, biyimb yand ma mindeŋgambim.

### *Sol Minim Ak Paydon Ayak*

**34** “Sol tap yindik tep yimb ak pen; yindik nuk ak amek, yergiy gey tip ak yindik giniŋgamb?

**35** Sol kun ak rek, di wongday ak ayey, timey giniŋgamb. Kun ak wong nuk bap ma mindip; diyocep rek nep ayip. Minim kun ak, biyimb gos timund sek ak tikniŋnimimb aŋgak”

## 15

### *Siypsiyp Ňiluk Kurgak*

(Mat 18:12-14)

**1** Biyimb tap siy tap timey giyak gok sek, bi takes dep gok sek Jiysis minim asap ak niŋun aŋgiy, ap niŋmindeyak.

**2** Pen bi Peresiy gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup, aŋgiwiy aŋgyak, “Nuk yenen bi tap siy dep gok yip, bi takes diying maniy yesek gunap dipay gok yip, per tap jimniy ŋiŋimb aŋgyak.”

**3** Kun aŋgey, Jiysis niŋiy, minim bap kuyip paydon ay aŋgak,

**4** “Bi nimb bap, kanj siypsiyp ñin jiwiy onep mamind ak mok mindeninqamb. Pen nokom bap kurgek, gunap dam wikan bap ayek, tap kaskas ñiñyakniñ, kanj nuk kurginiñgamb ak, mapin piñiyñiy nep ayek, piyowek amniñgamb. Am piyow giranqrañg niñiy,

**5** nup tep yimb gakniñ, di wanjrem ar ak ay dand korip winiñgamb. Dand apiy,

**6** buñgiy nuk gok kuyip suk añgiy, biynimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok kuyip suk añgiy gek, ap nan-gey añgniñgamb, ‘Kanj yand kurgip ak piyow niñiy dipiyn nen; mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun añgniñgamb.’

**7** “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nuk kuñaynep suntep rek ayniñgamb ak pen; gos nuk ak amniñgamb biynimb minim nup timbriky, pisnep kumjun rek ayip añgiy, niñniñgambay gok. Kun ak mey, bap nup ker apek, enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay.

### *Maniy Mañgiy Kurgak*

**8** “Akan pen, biyn bap maniy mañgiy nuk onep wanjrem ak mindeninqamb. Pen won bap, korip miñgan okok kapkap yapeniñgamb, nuk yerginiñgamb? Nuk lam dañgiy ay, tap day day liñg liñg, maniy nuk won kun ak niñiy dek,

**9** nup tep yimb gakniñ, buñgiy nuk gok kuyip, mañgiysek suk añgek ap nan-gey añgniñgamb, ‘Maiy yowip won ak piyow niñbiyn nen, mañgiysek apem miñmiñ gun añgniñgamb.’

**10** “Kun ak rek, Gor biynimb nup kirpay gok kuyip giniñgamb. Biynimb nup kirpay kun gok, bap gos kisenimb niñiy, nup deniñgamb, nuk

enjol nuk gok yip miñmiñ yimb giniñgambay aŋgak.”

### *Ñi Ak Nop Nup Kiriŋ Amnak*

**11** Jiysis kun aŋgiy aŋgak, “Bi bap ñi omiŋal tikniñgamb.

**12** Ñinuk kisen ak, ap nop nup aŋgniñgamb, ‘Bapiy. Tap chirupmiŋay apan gok, pikasik yip gok key ñan aŋgek,’ nop tap kuyipmiŋay gok pikasik keykey ñiniñgamb.

**13** Ñek, ñinuk kisen ak permindiy mer, nop tap pikasik ñiniñgamb gok yokiy maniy diy, dand miñmon paryomb okok amniñgamb. Am kun okok mindiy, biyn siy tap timey okok giying, maniy dand amniñgamb gok, maŋgiysek giñimb diniñgamb.

**14** “Kun giy ñimbdeniñgamb, yiwan yomb yimb ak winiñgamb miñmon kun ak. Maniy diy, tap taw ñiñnimuŋ rek bap, ma yimb mindeniñgamb.

**15** Kun gek, am bi miñmon nop nimb, kun ak nimb bap aŋgniŋek, nup kanj woŋ ak aŋgayniñgamb.

**16** Pen nup yiwan yomb yimb ak ginep mindek mindek, kanj mokniñgambay tap day gok gunap, ñiñnimuŋ rek ayniñgamb ak pen; biynimb gunap, nup tap keñmaŋgiy ma ñiniñgambay.

**17** “Pen kisen, gos nuk ak asik ayek aŋgniñgamb, ‘Bapiy bi nup woŋ giñimbay gok, keñmaŋgiy kunay mindip. Yand biy minden, yiwan yomb yimb ak gip.

**18** Bapiy mindip ak tip andkind amiy, nup aŋgniŋgayn, “Windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy, Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy gipiyn rek,

**19** yip ŋiyand ma aŋgnimin. Bi woŋg nip giňemb yikop rek bap, aŋgøyey mindenim, aŋgniŋgayn” aŋgniŋgamb.

**20** “Kun aŋgiy, saŋdiniŋgamb. Am am, nop mindeniŋgamb siŋak maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, nop ŋinuk nup parchim niŋek, simb timey yimb gek, kasek am nup di kaykol gakniŋ,

**21** aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bapiy. Gor windin yirik ar ak timey giy, windin yirik ar nip ak timey giy gipiyn rek, yip “Niyand” ma aŋgnimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

**22-24** “Nop pen, bi woŋg nup giňiniŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Niyand ak pisnep kurgiy kumak rek ayak ak pen; miňiy niŋsipyen. Nup chech paryomb ak ayňiy, ŋin riyŋ ayňiy, tomb tirup ayňiy ginimimb. Kun giy, am makaw ŋiluk tep yimb bap pik dand apem, daŋgiy ŋimbyiŋ, miňmiň ginjun aŋgniŋgamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, keňmaŋgiy daŋgiy ŋimbyiŋ, miňmiň giniŋgambay.

**25** “Pen ŋinuk nind ak, woŋgday okok giraŋgiy, andkind yep korip maŋ siŋak apiy niŋniŋgamb; giyta pikiy, miňmiň giyiŋ geniŋgambay.

**26** Kun gey niŋiy, bi nop nup woŋg giňemb bap nup aŋgniŋiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yergispay?’

**27** Aŋgek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Namam kisen kumimb aŋgiy niŋbun ak pen; miňiy andkind apek, nap makaw ŋiluk tep yimb bap, pik daŋgiy ŋimbyiŋ, miňmiň gispay aŋgniŋgamb.’

**28** “Aŋgek, nup miluk timey yimb yapek, korip miŋgan ma yimb amniŋgamb; mis akyan nep mindeniŋgamb. Nop pen mis apiy, ‘Korip miŋgan wan aŋgiy’ nup minim sisayn aŋgek,

**29** ñinuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand minim apan rek kindik giy, bi yikop woŋ giñimbay rek ak mindiy, woŋ nip ak per gen gen, simiy kuŋay yimb nep yinimb. Pen yip meymey ñiluk bap ñey, buŋgiy yand gok yip pik daŋgiy ñimbyiŋ, miñmiñ ma gipun.

**30** Ñinak kun ak, tap bilok ñinak gok dam biyn siy, tap okok giy, ñimbdiy apek, nup simb niŋiy, makaw ñiluk tep yimb ak pikpan aŋgniŋgamb.’

**31** “Kun aŋgek, nop ñinuk nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Chirapiy per mindpur rek, tap yand gok maŋgiysek nak diniŋgamban.

**32** Namam kisen kumimb rek ayak ak pen; miňiy tip ak apek yimb niŋiy mey, miñmiñ gispun aŋgniŋgamb’ aŋgak.”

## 16

### *Kisen Yergiy Rek Mindeniŋgambim Gos Ak Niŋnimimb*

**1** Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biyomb tap nuk kuŋay mindeniŋgamb bap, bi kond mindep nuk bap aŋgayek, tap nup gok kond mindeniŋgamb. Pen biyomb ak, minim bap niŋniŋgamb; bi tap nup kond mindeniŋgamb ak, tap nup gok mon-mon giniŋgamb.

**2** Kun ak niŋiy, nup suk aŋgek apek aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Tap yip kond mind tep ma gipan ak, yip aŋñey niŋbiyn. Kun ak nand am, tap yand

yerip yerip mindip gok ñin paŋg tep giy; biynimb okok kuyip, tap day yand yerip yerip mindip gok ñin paŋg tep giy, ap yip aŋgninimin. Pen wɔŋ yip ak kisen ma giniŋgamban aŋgninŋamb.’

<sup>3</sup> “Aŋgek, bi tap nup kond mindep kun ak, namb nuk okok nep gos kuŋay niŋiy aŋgninŋamb, ‘Biyomb ak yip aŋgyoksap rek yergnim? Yand bi kilis ma mindpiyn ak, man piŋiy paŋgnim rek ma ayip. Biyimb gunap tap kuyip ak asimb aŋgnimben, yip nambin giniŋgamb aŋgninŋamb.’

<sup>4</sup> Pen kisen gosimb niŋrep giy aŋgninŋamb, ‘Yergnim ak niŋsipyen. Ar kun ak gen biyomb ak yip aŋgyokek, biyimb gunap yip dey, korip kiy ak kin mindenŋgayn aŋgninŋamb.’

<sup>5</sup> “Kun aŋgiy, biyomb nuk ak biyimb gunap kuyip, tap day mindenŋgamb gok suk aŋgek, bi nind winingamb anup aŋgninŋamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgek, ‘Wel diram ñin jiwiy onep kaŋgol ak aŋgninŋamb.’ Aŋgek aŋgninŋamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek ñin jiwiy omiŋal nokom nep tikan aŋgninŋamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgninŋamb rek giniŋgamb.

<sup>7</sup> “Kisen bi bap apek aŋgninŋamb, ‘Biyomb yand ak, tap day nuk nip yerip yerip mindip?’ Aŋgek, ‘Wan tawsin rays bek aŋgninŋamb.’ Aŋgek aŋgninŋamb, ‘Tiker biy diy, kasek eyit handret nep tiknimin aŋgninŋamb.’ Aŋgek, aŋgninŋamb rek giniŋgamb.

<sup>8</sup> “Kun gek, kisen biyomb ak niŋiy aŋgninŋamb, ‘Bi tap yip kond mindep ak, yerer giy mindrep giniŋgamb ak, niŋrep gip aŋgninŋamb.’

“Kun ak niñim: Biynimb yikop gok apay, ‘Miñiy yergiy gon, kisen bisgep chin ak mindeninqamb angiy’ gos ak niñying, gey amimb. Pen biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok, kun rek gey ambikop ak tep.

<sup>9</sup> Maniy tap yerip man ar biy mindip gok, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip simb niñiy ñem mey; kisen tap kun gok pisnep kurginingqamb ñin ak, kinjeñ tep nimb ak mindeninqamb.

<sup>10</sup> Tap sikoy bap, biynimb gunap kuyip ñin ar ak ayey, direp ma giniñgambay ak; tap yomb bap ñey, kunep giniñgambay. Pen tap sikoy bap, di ñin ar kuyip ayey, direp giniñgambay ak; tap yomb gok ñey, kunep giniñgambay.

<sup>11</sup> Pen nimb taprep lum ar biy diyiñg, niñrep giy ma geninqambim; an nimbip gek perper mindeninqambim.

<sup>12</sup> Biyomb ak tap nuk, pen ñin ar nimbip ayek, direp ma geninqambim, gos yerip niñiy, tip tep miñmon nuk biyon ak nimbip anqniñgamb.

<sup>13</sup> “Bi nokom bap, biyomb omiñal kuyip woñg giñinimuñ rek ma ayip. Yenen: nuk biyomb bap nup niñek tep geninqamb, biyomb bap nup kirginiñgamb. Akañ biyomb bap nup niñek tep geninqamb; bap nup kirginiñgamb. Kun ak, nimb maniy tap yikop gok, tap tep yimb angiy, Gor nup kirginimimb rek ayip ak; niñrep ginimimb angak.”

<sup>14</sup> Bi Peresiñ gok, gosimb yomb kiyk maniy ar ak nep niñyingipay ak mey, Jiysis minim angak kun ak niñiy, anqjiiwyak.

**15** Aŋgjieweyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Tap biynimb niŋey tep gip gok, Gor niŋek tap yikop rek ayip. Nimb biynimb windin yirik ar ak, chin biynimb tep mindpun apim ak pen; Gor namb nimbip biyan niŋimb.

**16** “Pen Jon bi ŋiŋ pikňemb ma mindek ŋin ak, biynimb gok Mosis low minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap minim tikyak ak sek ninjiy, ar kun ak gey amyiŋgip. Pen miňiy, Jon apiy, minim tep Gor biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb ak aŋgek ninjiy, biynimb maŋgiysek ar kun ak nep amnun aŋgiy, gey amjap.

**17** Pen semb biyon sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb rek ayip: Gor low minim ar ak, kurginimuŋ rek ma mindip.

**18** “Kun ak bi biyn diy kirgiy, am biyn kisenimb bap dipay gok, timey gipay. Pen bi an tikjakiy, biyn bi diy kirkak bap nup dininŋgamb ak; kuneŋ timey giniŋgamb.

### *Maniy Bi Ak Yip Lasaras Yip*

**19** “Bi bap maniy tap nuk kuŋay yimb mindyiŋgip. Nuk chech teprep yimb gok nep yimiŋ, tap ŋiŋemb teprep gok nep ŋimbyiŋgip.

**20** Pen korip kinjeŋrumb gol nuk siŋak, bi soy sek tap ma mindek bap, dap ayey mindyiŋgip. Yimb nuk Lasaras.

**21** Gosimb nuk ak, yand bi tap kuŋay mindip biy tap ŋimbek, day day bong molik okok yowninŋgamb gok ŋimben mey, yip yiwan ma giniŋgamb aŋgyiŋgip. Pen kayn gok apiy, soy nup gok bileŋ ŋimbyiŋgipay.

**22** “Kindik, bi maniy tap nuk ma mindyiñgip kun ak kumek, enjol gok ap nup dand Gor miñmon biyon ami, Ebraham yip ayak. Bi maniy tap nuk kuñay mindyiñgip ak, kunep kumek komyakniñ,

**23** am mon key yinjap ak, yiwrur yomb yimb gakniñ mindyiñgip. Pen mindiy, kiyonçiy niñjak: Ebraham, Lasaras yip keykey siñbiyon minderik.

**24** Niñiy, suk angiy ançak, ‘Bapiy Ebraham. Yip simb niñan. Lasaras nup ançey, ñin mañgiy par nuk bap ñiñg ak tawiy, dap alemb yip ak diniñek, yip sayn gañ. Mon ak yiniy, yip yiwrur timey yimb gip ançak.’

**25** “Ançek, Ebraham ançak, ‘Ñi niñan! Man ar biyan mindenak ñin ak, nak tap tep gok nep dinak; Lasaras tap timey gok nep dak. Pen miñiy miñmon biy, nuk sayn tep mindakniñ, nip yiwrur yomb gisap.

**26** Gor mol yomb yimb ak, namb biy gayak ak mey; chin biynimb pis biy, talakiy kayañ ak ma amniñgambun. Pen nimb pis kayañ ak talakiy, biy ma winiñgambim ançak.

**27** “Ançek, bi kun ak ançak, ‘Kun apan ak, Lasaras nup ançey, bapiy korip ami, ’

**28** mam yand onep mamind ak kuyip, minim kilis yimb ak angenimuñ, miñmon yiwrur pernep gip biy, ma winiñgiy ançak.’

**29** “Kun ançek, Ebraham ançak, ‘Gor Mosis nup gos ñek, Baybol buk minim tikak ak sek, bi minim nup ançep gunap kuyip gos, ñek Baybol buk tikyak minim ak sek mindip. Niñniñg, kun gok niñniñgiy ançak.’

**30** “Anjek, maniy bi kun ak aŋgak, ‘Bapiy. Ak tep ma apan. Biynimb bap kumiy tikjakiy, am aŋgeniŋgamb mey, niŋind aŋgip aŋgiy, tap siy tap timey gipay ar ak kirgiy, Gor nup nep gosimb niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.’

**31** “Anjek, Ebrahem aŋgak, ‘Kiyk Mosis minim tikak ak ma niŋiy, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, minim tikyak ak ma niŋiy gipay ak; bi bap kumiy tikjakiy, am anjek, kunep ma niŋniŋgambay aŋgak.’ ”

## 17

### *Tap Siy Tap Timey Giy Apyap Pikpay (Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

**1** Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Biyn bap akan, bi bap miň timey ar ak giy, biynimb gunap kuyip gos ñey, ar kun ak giy apyap pikpay ak; timey yimb gip. Miň ar kun ak nind giyinġipay, miňiy gipay, kisen kunep giniŋgambay. Pen gipay kun ak rek, yiwur kun ak key yimb dininġambay.

**2** Kiyk won kun siŋak nep, giniŋ giyakniŋ, kuyip kamb yomb bap, kuŋam ak sek miň aybirikiy, dam ñiŋ yokpiyap ak, kuyip tep gipyap. Yenen: kiyk kim mindiy, biynimb yip ker ñin tomb wos ma gip gunap, kuyip gey apyap pikniŋgambay ak, yiwur yomb yimb dininġambay.

**3** Kun ak nimbi asik tep ginimimb.

Pen mam akan, ay bap tap siy tap timey gonimuŋ, nup niŋchikiy aŋgem, yenen kun gipiyn aŋgiy niŋonimuŋ; niŋiy kirginimimb.

<sup>4</sup> Pen tap nimbip rek gunap timey giying, yenен kun gipiyn aŋgiy, ap aŋgonimun, niŋiy kirginimimb. Niň nokom bap, kun gek gek onep ar ak rek amek, kuneп niŋiy kirginimimb aŋgak.”

### *Gor Nup Gosimb Niŋbay*

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok aŋgyak, “Chin key kun ginjun rek ma ayip; kuyip yiruk ninjun rek ayip. Kun ak nand gey, chin Gor nup gosimb nokom niŋon, chinup kond mindakniŋ, kun ginjun aŋgyak.”

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Pen Gor nup gosimb niŋbim ak yomb mer: mon mastet maŋgiy achimb rek nep mindek; aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Mon biy junj sek jiwiy, niŋ yomb namb siŋbindon, jak mindey aŋgem,’ Gor aŋgniŋgambim rek nep giniŋgamb.

### *Bi Wong Giňemb*

<sup>7</sup> “Bi bap, bi woŋ giňemb nuk bap diy aŋgek, am man piŋiy paŋgiy akaŋ, kanj siypsiyp gok mok tangi, andkind korip apek, biyomb nuk ak, nup yerip aŋgniŋgamb? ‘Nip yiwan gip, kasek ap bisgiy tap niŋjan aŋgniŋgamb?’

<sup>8</sup> Mer! Kun ma aŋgniŋgamb. Nuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Chech ak dey apek, ler ak aybirikiy, niŋ tap yip gok dapey niimben, kisen niŋ tap nand gok niŋjan aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>9</sup> Bi woŋ giňemb nuk ak, aŋgniŋgamb rek gek, nup minim tep gunap ma aŋgniŋgamb. ‘Bi woŋ giňemb yand ak mey, apiyn rek gip aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>10</sup> “Kun ak rek mey nimb. Gor nimbip aŋgniŋgamb rek giy, kisen aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Chin

biynimb tep mer: ar bap key ma gipun; wɔŋ  
chin gep rek ak mey, gipun aŋgniŋgambim'  
aŋgak."

*Bi Soy Aydik Ayak Onep Wanjrem Ak Gek Suŋ  
Ayak*

<sup>11</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem amniyn aŋgiy, miňmon Samariya biy Galiyliy bindoŋ, namb ak am am miňmon bap amjakakniŋ,

<sup>12</sup> bi soy ayndik ayak onep wanjrem ak, nup namb pikiy, keykey siŋbindoŋ mindiy,

<sup>13</sup> aŋgyak, "Biyomb Jiysis. Chinup simb niŋan aŋgyak."

<sup>14</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip aŋgak, "Nimbip suŋ ayip nen, am bi Gor nup simboŋgep gok kuyip, yomnimimb aŋgak." Kun aŋgek, kinjeŋnamb okok amniyakniŋ, kuyip manŋiysek suŋ ayek,

<sup>15</sup> bi Samariya nimb ak nup suŋ ayak ak niŋiy, minim yomb aŋgyiŋ, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ,

<sup>16</sup> andkind ap Jiysis mindek siŋak koŋgim yimiŋ, nup "Tep" aŋgak.

<sup>17</sup> Kun gek niŋiy, Jiysis aŋgak, "Yand aŋgniŋbiyn-eŋ; bi onep wanjrem ak suŋ ayip aŋgiy niŋbiyn ak pen; bi onep anjip ak akay?"

<sup>18</sup> Bi gunap yenen ma opay? Bi par okok nimb ak nep apiy, Gor nup tep aŋgiŋ aŋgak."

<sup>19</sup> Kun aŋgiy, bi kun anup aŋgak, "Jiysis yip gek, suŋ ayniŋgamb aŋgiy gos ak niŋban rek, nip gen suŋ ayip nen, amnoŋ aŋgak."

*Gor Biyimb Diy Kond Mindeniŋgamb  
(Mat 24:23-28)*

**20** Pen bi Peresi gok, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Kiŋy yomb key per kond mindpun ak ŋin akay rek apiy, chinup diy kond mindenŋgamb?”

Aŋgak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biyomb biynimb diy kond mindenŋgamb apim kun ak, biyomb kiŋy gunap, biynimb miseŋ kond mindey niŋy apay,

**21** ‘Biynimb kond mindip biy, kond mindip bindoŋ apay’ rek ma aŋgniŋgambim. Yenen, nuk nimbip bak ay, kapkap kond mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

**22** Kun aŋgiy, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Kisen ŋin bap, Bi bap Ŋinuk nup niŋun aŋgiy, mapin nimbip ak, piŋiyŋiy nep ayniŋgamb ak pen, nup miseŋ ma niŋniŋgambim.

**23** Biynimb gunap mindip bindoŋ, mindip biy aŋgak, minim kun ak niŋind apay aŋgiy, ma am piyow niŋnimimb.

**24** Yenen: Bi bap Ŋinuk winiŋgamb ŋin ak, aŋiňak diy, melik parsek gip rek ak, gakniŋ winiŋgamb.

**25** Pen biynimb miňiy mindpay gok, nup yiruk niŋy ma dey; yiur yomb yimb ak diy, kumiŋ tikjak semb biyon ami, kisen tip ak winiŋgamb.

**26** “Nuk winiŋgamb ŋin kun ak, wosrey Nowa mindek ŋin ak, gak rek giniŋgamb.

**27** Biynimb gok tap ŋimbyiŋ, ŋiŋ ŋimbyiŋ, biy penpen ŋiŋ gi mindyakniŋ, Nowa amyong apyongon siyip miŋgan sikind amdey, miňmon yomb sikerek ak pikiy, ŋiŋ wilik apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip, maŋgiysek yiwiŋdek kumyak.

**28** “Pen bi Lot mindek ñin ak, Sodom Gomora biyimb gok kune tap ñimbyinq, ñinq ñimbyinq, sikuim giyinq, tap woŋg giyinq, korip giyinq gi mindyakniŋ,

**29** Lot miñmon kun ak kirgiy, miñmon wikan bap key amnakniŋ, mon manlaj yomb yimb ak, semb biyoŋ nimb apiy, Sodom Gomora biyimb kuyip, maŋgiysek yin simbok amnak.

**30** Bi bap, Ņinuk winiŋgamb ñin ak; Nowa mindyinqip ñin ak sek, Lot mindyinqip ñin ak sek gi mindyinqipay rek, gi mindeninqambay.

**31** “Ñin kun ak, biyimb korip ar biyoŋ mindeninqiy gok, tap kiyk gok dininq, korip miŋgan ma amniŋgiy. Pen biyimb woŋgday okok taŋgeninqiy gok, tap gunap dininq, andkind korip ma amniŋgiy.

**32** Lot biynuk nup gak ar ak niŋnimimb.

**33** Pen biyimb key nep mindiy, mindrep giningayn aŋgniŋgambay gok, mon key yinjap ak amniŋgambay. Biyimb Jiysis ker minden, yip pikayning pikayningiy aŋgiy, yip kisen giniŋgambay gok, biyimb yand yimb mindiy mey, perper mindeninqambay.

**34** Nimbip aspiyn: ñin kun ak, bi omiŋal minj ar nokom bap, kineningayr ak; Gor bi bap nup diy, bap nup kirgininqamb.

**35** Pen biy omiŋal biret jimñiy gi mindeninqayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirgininqamb.

**36** [Bi omiŋal woŋgday okok taŋgeninqayr ak; bap diy, bap nup kirgininqamb aŋgak.]”

**37** Kun aŋgek aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Minim aspan kun ak, akay kun giniŋgamb?”

Angey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Miñ minjan, mon minjan, kamb minjan okok ma giniŋgamb; miseŋ nep namb siŋak giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

## 18

### *Bi Kor Niŋep Bap Biyn Kaŋil Bap*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis binuk gok, yiruk ma niŋniŋiy, Gor nup aŋgniŋiyŋ nep mindenŋiy aŋgiy, kuyip minim bap paydoŋ ay aŋgak:

<sup>2</sup> “Miñmon bap, biyomb kor niŋep bap mindenŋgamb. Pen bi kun ak, Gor nup gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biyimb gok kuyip simb ma niŋniŋgamb.

<sup>3</sup> Biyn kaŋil miñmon kun ak nimb bap, pernep apiy nup aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Bi ñaŋgep yand ak, minim chirup ak niŋnimin aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>4</sup> Kun aŋgniŋgamb ak pen, biyomb kor niŋep kun ak, minim nup ak ma dininŋgamb. Ma dek, nup ap minek minek aŋgniŋ gek gek, kisen biyomb kun ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Yand Gor nup, gosimb ak ma niŋiy, biyimb gok kuyip, simb ma niŋiy gipiyn ak pen;

<sup>5</sup> biyin kaŋil biy minek minek ap aŋgek aŋgek, yip yiruk giniŋgamb nen, kor kun ak niŋnim aŋgniŋgamb.’

<sup>6</sup> “Bi yikop biyimb simb ma niŋep ak, kun gak ak pen;

<sup>7-8</sup> Gor ma giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Akaŋ pen, takiy mindiy giniŋgamb aŋgiy niŋbim? Mer! Nimbip aspiyn: biyimb nuk key niŋiy dak gok kuyip, timey giyakniŋ, pumbnamb kisyimken

nup aŋgniŋyiŋ mindpay rek, per ma kond mindenŋgamb; aŋgniŋgambay rek ninjy giniŋgamb aŋgak.”

### *Bi Peresiy Bap Takes Dep Bap*

<sup>9</sup> Pen chin mind tep gipun; biynimb gunap, mind tep ma gipay aŋgyak rek, kuyip minim bap paydon ay aŋgak,

<sup>10</sup> “Bi Peresiy bap, bi takes diyingip bap Gor nup aŋgniŋiŋ, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amnirik.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Peresiy ak namb nuk okok nep, Gor nup lotiw giy aŋgak, ‘Nip tep yimb aspiyn. Yand bi gunap gipay rek; biyn siy, tap siy, tap timey okok ma gipiyn. Yand bi takes dep biy rek mer.

<sup>12</sup> Wiyk minek minek lotiw minden aŋgiy, per ñin omiŋal tap ma ñimbiyn sek. Per tap yand onep wanjrem ak diying, nip nokom bap ñiy, yand onep anjip ak nep dipiyn aŋgak.’

<sup>13</sup> “Pen bi takes dep ak, keykey siŋbikdoŋ jiy kuyaŋgiy mindiy, gos kuŋay ninjy aŋgak, ‘Gor. Yand bi tap siy tap timey gipiyn ak, yip simb niŋnimin aŋgak.’

<sup>14</sup> “Nimbip aspiyn: Gor bi takes dep ak kun angek ninjy, nup diy, bi suŋ-tep yimb mindpiyn aŋgak ak nup ma dak. Yenen: biynimb yimb kiyk key dand aranimbay gok, Gor gek apyap pikniŋgambay. Pen biynimb, Gor Biyomb mindip aŋgiy, pirikiy, kapkap mindenŋgambay gok; Gor gek yimb mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Ŋapan Sikoy Gok Kuyip Bilesiyim Gak  
(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

**15** Biynimb gok Jiysis ñapan chinup gok bilesiyim gañ aŋgak, dand apey, bilesiyim gaknij, binuk gok, biynimb kun gok kuyip niŋchikiy aŋgak.

**16** Kun geyak, Jiysis ñapan sikoy gok suk aŋgek wiyaknij, binuk gok kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen kun apim? Ñapan sikoy gok kirgem, yip ker wiyan. Gor nup dipay mey; ñapan sikoy kun gok rek.

**17** Ñapan sikoy gok, Gor minim ak kun kun giy mindip aŋgey niŋiy, kasek dipay. Kun ak nimbip niŋind aspiyn; biynimb ñapan sikoy yip gosimb niŋbay rek niŋningambay gok, Gor kuyip diy, kond mindingamb; biynimb yikop gok kuyip kirginiŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Jiwda Biyomb Bap Tap Kuŋay Mindek  
(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

**18** Jiwda biyomb bap, Jiysis mindek ak apiy aŋgak, “Tiysa nand bi tep yimb. Yand yergen, Gor gek per mindingayn?”

**19** Aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb gunap tep ma mindpay; Gor nuk nep mey, bi tep yimb mindip. Kun ak gos yerip niŋiy, yip bi tep yimb apan?

**20** Pen nand Gor low minim ak niŋban: ‘Biyn siy bi siy ma ginimimb. Chip ma ñaŋgnimimb. Tap siy ma dinimimb. Yesek ma aŋgnimimb. Nap nanim minim aŋgnimiy ar ak nep niŋiy, kindik ginimimb aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

**21** Aŋgek, bi kun ak aŋgak, “Yand ñiskoy miŋ tikiy, low minim ar kun ak kindik gi dap dap, miňiy ñin biy, kindik ginep mindpiyn aŋgak.”

**22** Jiysis minim kun ak niŋiy aŋgak, “Tap nokom bap nep ma gipan. Tap nak gok maŋgiyek yokiy

maniy diy, biynimb yimgeprek gok kuyip ñiy mey; mindrep gep nand ak, mindeninqamb Gor miñmon biyoñ. Kun ak apiyn rek giy apiy, bi yand bap mindenimin aŋgak.”

<sup>23</sup> Aŋgek, nuk minim kun ak niŋiy, gospar yimb ayaq.

<sup>24</sup> Gospar ayek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Biynimb tap kuŋay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb.

<sup>25</sup> Kanj kamel gok, ñiw lekpay miŋgan ak amniŋ, kasek amniŋgiy rek ayniŋgamb; pen biynimb maniy tap kiyk kuŋay mindip gok, kosyam yimb Gor nup gosimb niŋey, kuyip diy kond mindeninqamb aŋgak.”

<sup>26</sup> Kun aŋgek, biynimb mindeyak gok aŋgyak, “Minim aspan kun ak, biynimb gunap Gor ker mindenjun rek ma ayip. Akaŋ yerip?”

<sup>27</sup> Aŋgey, Jiysis aŋgak, “Ar gunap biynimb giniŋgiy rek ma ayniŋgamb ak pen; Gor nuk giniŋ, ginimuŋ rek nep mindip aŋgak.”

<sup>28</sup> Kun aŋgek, Piyta aŋgak, “Niŋan! Korip tap chin gok maŋgiysek kirgiy, nip chingiy nep tapun aŋgak.”

<sup>29</sup> Angek, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biynimb Gor biynimb nuk kuŋay diy kond mindonimuŋ aŋgiy; korip, biyn, numam, nop, nonim, ñapan kiyk gok kuyip kirgey, Gor sakiy ma giniŋgamb.

<sup>30</sup> Miňiy mindpun ñin namb biy, kuyip kond mind tep gek, tap kiyk gok, biynimb kiyk gok kuŋaynep mindeninqamb. Pen ñin kisen ak apek, nuk yip perper mindeninqambay aŋgak.”

*Yip Pikayniŋgambay Aŋgiy Tip Ak Aŋgak  
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis binuk onep wimiŋgan ak kuyip, dand gol okok amiy aŋgak, “Niŋim. Miňiy Jerusalem amoniŋgambun, Bi bap Niňuk nup, wosrey Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak rek giniŋgambay.

<sup>32</sup> Nup di bi Jiwda mer gok, ñin ar ak ayeniŋgambay, nup aŋgjowyŋ, ñiňloŋ aying, kiňuk giyinŋ,

<sup>33</sup> miň diy pikyinŋ, pisnep pikayniŋgambay. Pen minek omiňal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakiy, kim mindeninŋamb aŋgak.”

<sup>34</sup> Pen kun aŋgek, binuk gok gos paŋgyiknimuŋ rek ma ayek, minim asap ar ak aŋgiy, ma niŋyak.

*Jiysis Bi Windin Koy Gak Ak Gek, Windin Yimb Niňak*

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup> Pen kisen, am miňmon Jeriykow amjakyakniŋ, bi windin koy, maniy tap gok nen asimb aŋgyinŋip bap, kinjeŋ yomb gol siňak bisinŋ mindek ak mey;

<sup>36</sup> biynimb kuŋaynep minim aŋg pandikyakniŋ, biynimb gunap kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Yergis-pay?”

<sup>37</sup> Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Jiysis bi Nasaret nimb ak, apiy pandiksap aŋgyak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun aŋgeyak, nuk suk yomb aŋgiy aŋgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Niňuk! Yip simb niňan aŋgak.”

<sup>39</sup> Aŋgek, biynimb pandikekeyak gok, nup aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Yenen kun aspan? Kapkap mindey aŋgyak.”

Kun aŋgyak ak pen, nuk kapkap ma mindek, suk yomb aŋgyinq aŋgak, “Jiysis! Depiyt Ņinuk! Yip simb niŋjan aŋgak!”

<sup>40</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis niŋiy aland giy, biynimb gok kuyip aŋgak, “Poŋind yep maŋ siŋbiy wim aŋgak.”

Aŋgek, poŋind apeyak aŋgak,

<sup>41</sup> “Nip yerginim?”

Aŋgek aŋgak, “Biyomb. Yip gey windin ak tip niŋiy aŋgak.”

<sup>42</sup> Aŋgek, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Yip geniŋgamb, windin yimb niŋniŋgayn aŋgiy gos niŋban ak, windin niŋjan aŋgak.”

<sup>43</sup> Aŋgek, won kun anep windin niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyinq, Jiysis amnakniŋ, kindik gak. Biynimb maŋgiysek Jiysis gak kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyak.

## 19

### *Sakiyas Yerer Gak*

<sup>1-3</sup> Pen miňmon Jeriykow namb kun ak, bi maŋ nep won bap, maniy tap nuk kuŋay mindyiŋgip ak mindek. Yimb nuk ak Sakiyas. Nuk bi takes dep gok kuyip, maŋgiysek kond mindyiŋgip. Jiysis pandikakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep ap niŋniŋ geyak, Sakiyas bi maŋ won ak mey, Jiysis bi yerip rek ak niŋiy aŋgiy,

<sup>4</sup> nind amiy, mon bind bap tanaraniy, Jiysis apek tam bineŋ niŋmindek.

<sup>5</sup> Jiysis pen ap, mon tan mindek kiňiŋ siŋak apiy, kuyoŋgiy niŋiy, Sakiyas nup aŋgak, “Kasek lunq

yowan! Miñiy korip nand ak, am mindeninggañ anġak.”

<sup>6</sup> Anġek, Sakiyas luŋj yapiy, miñmiñ giyinġ, Jiysis nup poñind korip nuk amnak.

<sup>7</sup> Biynimb gok gak kun ak niŋiy, miluk yapek anġyak, “Bi kun ak am, bi tap siy tap timey gip korip ak, kiniŋ amjap anġyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Pen kisen am, Sakiyas korip ak minim anġ mindyinġ, Sakiyas Jiysis nup anġak, “Biyomb. Nand niŋan! Miñiy tap yand gok bilok pis ak ay, pis ak biynimb simbgeprek gok kuyip niñiŋgajn. Yand nind tom giy, biynimb gunap tap kuyip siy dinik rek ayip gok, pen niñiŋgajn, tap nokom bap dinik rek, pen omiñal omiñal niñiŋgajn. Pen tap omiñal siy dinik rek, pen niñiŋgajn, onep jiy ak niñiŋgajn. Kun giy, gi dam dam mañgiysek day pañg diy, kirgininggañ anġak.”

<sup>9</sup> Pen biynimb gok niñmindyakniż, Jiysis Sakiyas nup minim ak anġiy anġak, “Bi biy nusind Ebrahim, Gor nup gosimb niñak rek niñimb ak mey; Gor miñiy nup diy, biynimb nuk yip korip jimñiy kinbay gok kuyip diy gip.

<sup>10</sup> Yenen: bi bap Niñuk wak ak, biynimb Gor ker mindpay gok kuyip dining ma wak; biynimb nup ker ma mindpay gok kuyip dining awak anġak.”

### *Bi Onep Wanjrem Ak Maniy Diyak (Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup> Pen biynimb kun gok, Jiysis mey, Biyomb per kond mindpun ak; Jerusalem amek, nup kiyn anġayon, chinup kond mindek, mindrep yimb giniŋgambun anġiy niŋyak.

Jiysis gos niñyak kun ak key niñiy, minim nind aŋgak ak niñyakniŋ, minim bap sek paydoŋ ay aŋgak,

**12** “Bi biyomb mindep rek bap, kond mindep yand ak mindip amen, yip kiŋ aŋgayek, and-kind apiy, biyimb miñmon yand guniy kuyip kond mindenim aŋgiy, miñmon paryomb okok amningamb.

**13** Pen kisen amningamb: nind bi nup wong giñiniŋgambay onep wanjrem ak kuyip suk aŋgek apey, maniy yir omiŋal, omiŋal keykey bilok ñiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ñispbyn biy diy, wong biysniys genimimb. Kisen yand tip ak winiŋgayn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**14** “Kun aŋgiy, amningamb ak pen; biyimb miñmon nuk yip jimñiy gok, nup miluk niñiy, bi gunap aŋgyokey kisen amiy, bi kond mindep ak nup aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Bi chinup kiŋ aŋ ayning gispan biy, chin ma diniŋgambun aŋgniŋgambay.’

**15** “Pen nup kiŋ aŋgayek, tip ak andkind apiy, bi nup wong giñiniŋgambay gok kuyip, suk aŋgek apey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy ñinik gok sikuim gi andik mandik giy; pen yerip yerip dipim?’

**16** Aŋgek, bi nind winiŋgamb ak aŋgniŋgamb, “Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiŋal ak, sikuim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir ñin jiwiy ak dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.”

**17** “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nand girep gipan. Tap sikoy ak ñenik, wong girep ginak rek, miñiy miñmon dawin yomb onep wanjrem ak aŋgen, kond mindeniŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

**18** “Bi namb ak apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Maniy yir yip ñinak omiŋal ak, sikuim gi andik mandik giy, pen yir onep mamind ak dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**19** “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Gipan kun ak rek, miňiy nip aŋgen, dawin yomb onep mamind ak kond mindenŋgamban aŋgniŋgamb.’

**20-21** “Pen bi nup woŋ giňemb bap apiy aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Biyomb. Yand nip niňbiyn. Nand bi kalrimey yimb. Biynimb gunap tap kuyip gok sikuim girep giy mer; pilgiy rek dipan. Tap woŋ kosyam giy yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep ñimban. Kun ak yand nip pirikiy mey, maniy yir yip ñinak omiŋal ak, yikop dam tiwniŋ ayen mindek, miňiy dand opiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**22** “Aŋgek, biyomb ak aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Minim nak apan ak tuŋgandikiy, nip key kor giniŋgayn. Yip bi timey yimb, biynimb tap kuyip gok sikuim girep giy mer; yikop diy, tap woŋ kosyam gi yimbay gok, nand kilis giy nep, taw piliŋ dipan apan kun ak;

**23** yenen maniy yip ak diy, dam beŋ ayey, andkind apiy siyniŋ gunap sek ma dipiyn aŋgniŋgamb.’

**24** “Kun aŋgiy, bi yep maŋ siŋak mindenŋgambay gok kuyip aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Maniy yir yip omiŋal ak piliŋ diy, bi maniy yir ñin jiwiy mindip ak nup ñim aŋgniŋgamb.’

**25** “Aŋgek aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyomb. Nuk maniy yir ñin jiwiy ak, di mindip aŋgniŋgambay.’

**26** “Aŋgey aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Nimbip aspiyn. Per biynimb tap kiyk kuŋay mindip gok, gunap sek

dipay; pen biynimb tap kiyk siskoy mindip gok, gey pisnep yap amimb.

<sup>27</sup> Pen biynimb, ‘Kiyη kun ak chin ma dininḡambun aŋgiy, miluk niŋbay gok kuyip am dand apiy, windin yirik ar yip siŋbiy, niaŋ aynimimb aŋgninḡamb’ aŋgak.’

*Jiysis Nup Kiyη Gok Kuyip Gipay Rek Giyinḡ  
Dand Jerusalem Amniyak*

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Jiysis kuyip minim kun ak aŋgiy, binuk gok yip Jerusalem amnun aŋgiy, nuk nind giy,

<sup>29</sup> am am, Oliyp pir miňmon Betpasiy-Beteniy gol siŋak amjakiy, binuk omiňal kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak,

<sup>30</sup> “Miňmon wikan bindoŋ amiy niŋniŋgayr; doŋgiy marip biynimb ma dand tapay bap, ti-wiŋgayey mindenḡamb. Wisikiy dand winimiyr.

<sup>31</sup> Pen biynimb gunap apiy aŋgninḡiy, ‘Kanj doŋgiy chinup ak yenen wisik dand amjipiyr aŋgeninḡiy’ aŋgnimiyr, ‘Biyomb ak woŋ mindek aŋgyokamb, dininḡ opur aŋgnimiyr’ aŋgak.’

<sup>32</sup> Kun aŋgek, amiy niŋrik: aŋgak rek nep mindek.

<sup>33</sup> Am miň ak wisik girikniŋ, bi doŋgiy nop nimb gok apiy aŋgyak, “Doŋgiy marip chinup ak yenen miň wisiksipir?”

<sup>34</sup> Aŋgey aŋgrik, “Biyomb ak woŋ mindamb aŋgiplak mey, wisiksipur aŋgrik.”

<sup>35</sup> Kun aŋgiy, doŋgiy marip kun ak miň wisikiy, poŋind dand Jiysis mindek ak amjakiy, chech kiyk

band gunap tuŋjiwyi, di doŋgiy ar ak ay, Jiysis nup di ar kun biyon ayer bisgak.

<sup>36</sup> Bisgiy, lor ar ak amnakniŋ, biynimb gok, chech tap okok dap lor ar kun ak ayakniŋ, tawyiŋ tawyiŋ amnak.

<sup>37</sup> Am am, Jerusalem maŋ maŋ gakniŋ, Oliyp dum kinjeŋ kuyançipay tip ak, biynimb nuk gok kuŋaynep, nup miňmiň yimb giyiŋ, tap yerip yerip gak gok gos ak niŋiy, suk yomb angyiŋ, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ,

<sup>38</sup> aŋgyak:

“Gor kiŋ yomb chinup angyokamb wip biy, chinup kond mindrep giniŋgamb.

Chinup direp yimb gip kun ak, yimb nup dand yiŋ ar biyon aranjun aŋgyak.”

<sup>39</sup> Kun aŋgyakniŋ, bi Peresiý gunap namb kun okok mindeyak gok, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Biynimb nak gok kuyip aŋ gey, kun ma angyan aŋgyak.”

<sup>40</sup> Aŋgeyak, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nimbip aspiyn; kun ak ma angeniŋgambay, Gor kamb gok gek, minim angeniŋgambay aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Jerusalem Niŋiy Siy Aŋgak*

<sup>41</sup> Jiysis Jerusalem maŋ maŋ giyiŋ, dawin yomb kun ak niŋiy, siy ŋiŋ tik dam yokiŋ aŋgak,

<sup>42</sup> “Miňmon Jerusalem. Nimbip simb yimb niŋsipiyn. Nimbip di Gor yip jimniŋ winik ak niŋbikip rek, tep yimb gipkip! Pen ma niŋiy, windin koy rek mindpim! Gor nimbip ker apek ma dipim rek,

<sup>43</sup> kisen bi gunap ap dawin yomb nimbip biy, ūluk ay kus kus gi mindiy,

<sup>44</sup> pisnep gi timey yimb gey, wong wariy, minj, korip, tap gunap ma yimb mindenigamb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Gor Aŋgniŋep Korip Miŋgan Ak Amnak  
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nuk Gor aŋgniŋep korip ak amiy, biynimb sikyim geyak gok kuyip, aŋg mis yokyiŋg aŋgak,

<sup>46</sup> “Baybol buk tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Korip yand ak, yip aŋgniŋep korip ak mindip aŋgyak’ ak pen, nimb sikyim gem gem, biynimb tap siy diy, ap kapkap kinbay korip bap rek ayip aŋgak.”

<sup>47</sup> Pen Jiysis minek minek, ap Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak, biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋñiŋgiŋip. Bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok nup pikayun aŋgiy, gos nokom niŋyak ak pen,

<sup>48</sup> biynimb maŋgiysek minim tep nup ak niŋun aŋgiy, yiňrimey yimb geyak, minim bap aŋgiy nup pikayniŋgiy rek ma ayak.

## 20

*Nip An Aŋgek Kun Girapan  
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Pen ūn namb kun sinjak, Jiysis Gor aŋgniŋep korip miŋgan ak amiy, nuk biynimb di Gor yip jimňi yarningamb minim tep ak aŋñakniŋ, bi Gor nup tap simbongep yomb gok, bi low tiysa gok, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok apiy,

<sup>2</sup> nup aŋgyak, “An nip aŋgek, ap Gor aŋgniŋep korip biy, biynimb gok kuyip yuk yokying, minim aŋgñiyiŋ girapan?”

<sup>3</sup> Aŋgey aŋgak, “Yand nimbip pen, aŋgniŋep bap aŋgniŋniŋ gispiyn.

<sup>4</sup> Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñak ak, gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek gak?”

<sup>5</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk key aŋgniŋ aŋgniŋ giy aŋgyak, “‘Gor aŋgek Jon biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñak aŋgon,’ nuk aŋgniŋgamb, ‘Kun ak minim nup ak, yenen ma niŋbim aŋgniŋgamb.’”

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon gos nuk key niŋiy, biynimb gok kuyip ñiŋg pikñak aŋgon, biynimb guniy, Gor aŋgek apiy gek niŋbay rek, chinup kamb jiw pikayninggambay aŋgyak.”

<sup>7</sup> Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgyak, “Jon ap biynimb gok kuyip minim aŋgñiy, ñiŋg pikñiy gak ak, chin ma niŋbun. Gos nuk key niŋiy gak akaŋ, Gor aŋgek gak aŋgyak.”

<sup>8</sup> Kun aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yip pen ma aŋgñimbim rek, yand pen; an aŋgek ap gispiyn ak, nimbip ma aŋgñiniŋgayn aŋgak.”

*Jiwsa Biyomb Gok Bi Gor Woŋ Giňiyiňgipay  
Gok Timey Giyak Rek, Ñinuk Nup Kunep  
Giniňgambay Aŋgiy Paydoŋ Ay Aŋgak  
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip paydoŋ ay aŋgak, “Bi bap wayn woŋg ak gi yimi, biynimb woŋg nup giniňgambay gunap kuyip aŋgay, nuk am miňmon paryomb okok mindenňgamb.

<sup>10</sup> Pen wayn maŋgiy pik giniňgamb ñin ak, binuk bap aŋgyokiy aŋgniňgamb, ‘Am aŋgey,

wayn maŋgiy yip gunap ñey, dand winimin aŋgniŋgamb.' Aŋgek amjakek, biynimb wayn woŋ gi mindenŋgambay gok, nup pik pik ay, yikop aŋgyokey andkind winiŋgamb.

<sup>11</sup> Kun gey, bi wayn woŋ nop nimb ak, bi bap pen aŋgyokek amniŋgamb. Pen nup kune pík pik ay, yikop aŋgyokey andkind winiŋgamb.

<sup>12</sup> Kun gey, bi kisenimb bap aŋgyokek amjakek, nup tapin yimb pikiy, lipiŋ dam mis akyan yokniŋgambay.

<sup>13</sup> "Kun geniŋgambay, bi woŋday nop nimb ak, Ni mapin yand ak yoken, minim aŋgeniŋgamb niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy, yokniŋgamb.

<sup>14</sup> Yokek amjakek, biynimb wayn woŋ gi mindenŋgambay kun gok aŋgniŋgambay, 'Ni wip biy, nop wayn woŋ ak, nuk dinimuŋ rek ayip. Nup pisnep pikay, chin dun aŋgniŋgambay.'

<sup>15</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nup lipiŋ dand mis okok ami, pisnep pikayey kumniŋgamb. Pen kun geniŋgambay, bi woŋday nop nimb ak kuyip yerginiŋgamb?

<sup>16</sup> Nuk apiy, biynimb kun gok kuyip pikay, woŋday kun ak biynimb gunap kuyip pen aŋgek, kond mindenŋgambay aŋgak."

Jiysis kun aŋgek, biynimb niŋmindeyak gok aŋgyak, "Mer! Chinup Jiwda biynimb kun ma ginimuŋ. Biynimb kisenimb gok aŋgek, ma kond mindenŋgiy aŋgyak."

<sup>17</sup> Aŋgeyak, kuyip niŋkuslus giy aŋgak, "Baybol buk ak, minim kun ak rek tikiy aŋgyak:

'Bi korip gep gok, kamb bap tep ma gek kirgiyak ak pen, miňiy korip sap namb yomb biyanj

ak piñiyñiy mindip aŋgiy' tikyak.

<sup>18</sup> “Biynimb kamb ar kun ak apyap pikniŋgambay gok, tapin nep pikniŋgamb. Pen kamb kun ak puŋgjiw apyapiy, biynimb aybirikniŋgamb gok, pisnep piksimbjakniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

<sup>19</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgek, “Chinup nep asap aŋgiy,” bilow tiysa gok sek, bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek nup kor gun aŋgiy niŋyak ak pen; biynimb kuŋaynep niŋmindeyak niŋiy, pirikiy kirgiyak.

### *Rom Biyomb Siysa Nup Takes Pikjun Akaŋ Mer Aŋgyak*

(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

<sup>20</sup> Pen minim aŋgak gok niŋiy, nup yergiy dand kor amjun aŋgiy, am biynimb gunap kuyip mimuŋ giy aŋgyak, “Nimb biynimb tep rek silok ay, am tom giy, nup minim gunap aŋgem, pen yerip aŋgonimur niŋiy, nup dand gapman kor yomb ak amniŋgambun aŋgyak.”

<sup>21</sup> Kun aŋgey, nup am aŋgniŋiy aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Chin niŋbun; yip yerip gos niŋniŋgambay aŋgiy minim key gunap ma apan; biynimb gok kuyip Gor minim aŋgñiniŋ akaŋ, yerip aŋgniŋ, yipund giy nep apan.

<sup>22</sup> Kun ak yerginjun. Rom gapman biyomb Siysa nup, takes pikjun akaŋ, mer?”

<sup>23</sup> Kiyk yesek tom giyak kun ak, Jiysis key niŋiy, kuyip aŋgak,

<sup>24</sup> “Maniy takes pikpay kun ak bap yip diňem niŋiy aŋgak.” Aŋgek, diňey niŋiy aŋgak, “Maniy bak ak, kawnan an ker mindiy, yimb tikyak kun ak, an yimb ak mindiy gip?”

Angek aŋgyak, “Siysa kawnan ak mindiy, yimb nuk ak mindiy gip aŋgyak.”

<sup>25</sup> Angey, kuyip aŋgak, “Kun ak Siysa yip ginimimb aŋgip gok, nup ginimimb; Gor yip ginimimb aŋgiy niŋimb gok, nup ginimimb aŋgak.”

<sup>26</sup> Pen minim aŋgak kun ak, kiyk niŋey, miker nup bap, dinimuŋ rek ma ayek, wal aŋgyak. Bi gos tipaŋgiy niŋiy aŋgip aŋgiy, pen minim gunap ma aŋgiy, minim gomb pisnep kurgak.

*Biynimb Kumiy Tip Tikjakpay Akaŋ Aŋgyak  
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

<sup>27</sup> Biynimb gunap, biynimb kumiŋ ma tikjakpay aŋgiy, gos ak niŋyinŋipay. Biynimb kun gok kuyip, “Sanjiwsiy biynimb” aŋgyinŋipay.

<sup>28</sup> Kiyk gos kun ak niŋyinŋipay rek, ap Jiysis nup nembnemb giyinŋ aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Bi Gor minim aŋgep Mosis; minim bap chinup tikiy aŋgak:

‘Bi bap biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer yikop kumeňgamb, numam nuk bap pen, biyn kun ak diy, ñapan nup ak aŋgiy tikiy aŋgamb aŋgak.’

<sup>29</sup> Kun ak, bi kiňiŋ sek onep ar ak mindeňgambay; numam nind ak biyn diy, ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgamb.

<sup>30</sup> Kumek, numam namb pen, biyn kun ak diy, kuneň ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgamb. Kun gek, numam namb ak pen diniňgamb.

<sup>31</sup> Ak kuneň ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgamb. Kun gi dam dam, numam onep ar ak maŋgiysek ñapan tikiy mer; yikop kumniŋgambay.

<sup>32</sup> Kisen biyn kun ak kuneň kumniŋgamb.

**33** Pen kumi y tikjakniñgambay apan ak, biyñ nokom binuk di onep ar ak ayniñgamb kun ak, kisen an ker mindeniñgamb aŋgyak.”

**34** Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Miňiy mindpun ñin biy, biyñ gok bi dipay; bi gok biyñ dipay.

**35** Pen Gor biyñimb nuk gok kumi y tikjakiy, biyñ gok bi ma diniñgambay; bi gok biyñ ma diniñgambay.

**36** Pen tip ak ma kumniñgambay; Gor ñi paň nuk gok mindiy, enjoł nuk gok per mindpay rek mindeniñgambay.

**37** Biyñimb kumi y tikjakpay minim ak, Mosis kune p aŋgiy tikak ak niňbun. Gor mon bind maŋlaŋ gek namb ak mindiy, basind nind kumyak gok yimb aŋgiy, Mosis nup aŋgak, ‘Yand Gor yesek bap mer; Ebrahim, Aysek, Jekop Gor kiyk yand mindpiyñ aŋgak.’

**38** Biyñimb nind kumyak gok, ‘Gor kiyk mindpiyñ’ aŋgak rek chin niňbun; biyñimb kim mindpay akaŋ, kumbay gok Gor niňimb, maŋgiyek kim mindpay.’

**39** Jiysis kun aŋgek, bi low tiysa gunap aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Minim yipund giy nep aspan aŋgyak.”

**40** Minim aŋg tep gak kun ak pirikiy, kisen minim gunap nup ma aŋgniiyak.

*Yip Yenen Kiŋ Yomb Key Yimb Ak Ma Apay  
Aŋgak*

*(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)*

**41** Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Biyñimb gok, Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, Depiyt Biyomb nuk aŋgniiyak ak pen; yenen nup Depiyt tik dand amiy apiy gek, tikpay ñi ak nep apay.

**42** Depiyt nuk key, Kiyn yomb key yimb ak nup minim aŋgiy, Baybol buk day ‘Sam’ apay ak tikiy aŋgak:

‘Biyomb Gor, Biyomb yip ak nup aŋgip, “Nand ñin yipund kind yip okok mindiy,

**43** mind dand amiy, biynimb nip alemb alemb ñimbay gok kuyip, tomb beŋ nand okok ayen, tawbirikningamban aŋgip” aŋgiy’ tikak.

**44** Pen Depiyt Kiy yomb key yimb ak nup, Biyomb yand aŋgak kun ak, yenek nup Depiyt ñinuk ak nep apay aŋgak.”

*Bi Low Tiysa Gok Mind Tep Ma Gipay Aŋgak  
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)*

**45** Pen biynimb gok niŋmindyakniŋ, Jiysis binuk gok kuyip aŋgak,

**46** “Nimb bi low tiysa gok gipay rek ginimimb rek ayip ak, niŋrep yimb ginimimb. Kiyk gipay ar ak, okok taŋgon yimb chinup anep aŋgyaŋ aŋgiy, chech paryomb gok yimi, nan-gep korip ak amiy, biyomb bispay ar ak bisgiy, tap yomb ñimbay ñin ak, am biyomb bisginiŋiy tip ak dipay.

**47** Pen biy yandiw gok korip tap kuyip okok, chinup nimb tikan aŋgiy lip lip giying, Gor nup aŋgnisipun aŋgiy, minim paryomb yesek yesek ar gok apay. Kun gipay ak, kisen yiur yomb key yimb ak, diningambay aŋgak.”

## 21

*Biyn Kaŋil Ak Opriyŋ Ñak  
(Mak 12:41-44)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiysis Gor aŋgnijep korip miŋgan ak, am mindiy niŋak: biyimb maniy sek gok, maniy gunap dap kes opriyŋ aŋŋipay miŋgan ak yokeyak.

<sup>2</sup> Pen biyn yandiw simbgeprek bap, maniy likaňsek sikoy omiňal ak dap yokak.

<sup>3</sup> Yokek, Jiysis niŋiy aŋgak, “Nimbip niŋind aspiyn. Biyimb gunap maniy siskoy yokpay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk yomb yimb ak yokip.

<sup>4</sup> Pen biyimb gunap, maniy kiyk kuŋaynep mindakniŋ opriyŋ ñimbay; biyn yandiw simbgeprek biy, maniy nuk mindip rek maŋgiysek yokip. Tap taw ñiŋnimuŋ bap ma mindip aŋgak.”

*Gor Nup Aŋgnijep Korip Ak Timey  
Giniŋgambay Aŋgak*

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

<sup>5</sup> Pen binuk gunap aŋgyak, “Gor aŋgnijep korip biy, kamb tep tep tap okok dand apiy giyak ak, tep yimb mindip aŋgyak.” Kun aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak,

<sup>6</sup> “Kun apim ak pen, kisen tap tep nijsipim kun gok ma mindenŋgamb. Amiybi miňmon okok nimbgok apiy, maŋgiysek tunŋwaninŋ diyoke, kamb bap, kamb bap ar ak ma mindenŋgamb aŋgak.”

*Kisen Miker Giniŋgamb*

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

<sup>7</sup> Aŋgek, nup aŋgnijiy aŋgyak, “Tiysa. Tap kun ak ñin akay rek kun giniŋgamb. Pen tap yerip rek ak gek niŋiy, miňiy giniŋ gisap aŋgnijgambun aŋgyak.”

**8** Aŋgey, Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Niŋrep ginimimb! Biyimb kuŋaynep ap tom giy, yimb yip ak diy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Yand nep aswiyn. Niŋ yomb ak wiŋ aŋgniŋgambay.’ Kun aŋgey, ninjind apay aŋgiy ma niŋnimimb.

**9** “Pen miňmon wikan gunap tikjakiy, miňmon wikan gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay; miňmon wikan gunap kiyk keynep penpen gey niŋiy, niň kisen apay ak winiŋ gakniŋ gispay aŋgiy, ma piriknimimb. Niň kun ak kisen winiŋgamb aŋgak.”

**10** Kun aŋgiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Miňmon gunap, miňmon gunap yip penpen giniŋgambay. Biyomb gunap layn nuk gok tikjakiy, biyomb gunap layn nuk gok yip penpen giniŋgambay.

**11** Miňmon okok kuŋaynep monmon yomb diy, yiwan yomb giy, miňak yomb giy giniŋgamb. Tap semb ar biyon gok key kindik nimb ayek, pirikep rek ayniŋgamb.

**12** “Pen tap kun gok kisen kun giniŋgamb; nind yip ker mindpim rek, nimbip timey giniŋgambay. Nimbip kor giniŋ, dand Jiwda nan-gep korip ak amiy, kor giy, kalambis ay, dand gapman biyomb kor ak amniŋgambay.

**13** Nimbip giniŋgambay kun ak, minim tep yip ak miseŋ aŋgninimimb rek ayniŋgamb.

**14** Pen minim yerip rek aŋgjun aŋgiy, nind ma piyow niŋnimimb.

**15** Yand key nimbip gos tep ñen, aŋgnimbikniŋ, kiyk niŋey diyokep rek ma ayniŋgamb.

**16** “Pen nap, nanim, namam, buŋgiy nimb, biyimb nimb key gok mimuŋ giy; nimbip gunap

pisnep pikayniñgambay.

<sup>17</sup> Yip dipim rek, biyimb mañgiysek nimbip miluk niñniñgambay.

<sup>18</sup> Pen jun kas nimbip bap ma kurginiñgamb.

<sup>19</sup> Yip chiñgiy nep mindiy mey; perper mindeninjambim.

*Dawin Yomb Jerusalem Biy Gi Timey  
Giniñgambay Añgak*

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup> “Pen amiybi gok ap, Jerusalem kus kus giyakniñ; mañ mindip Jerusalem timey giniñgambay añgiy,

<sup>21</sup> biyimb Jiwdiya mindeninjigiy gok, pirik miñmon yirik okok amniñgiy. Biyimb Jerusalem mindeninjigiy gok, pirik mis amniñgiy. Pen biyimb mis okok mindeninjigiy gok, dawin yomb miñgan biyan ma amniñgiy.

<sup>22</sup> Yenen: Gor nup kirpay rek, ñin kun ak, Baybol buk tikiy angyak angyak rek nep giniñgamb.

<sup>23</sup> Pen biyn ñapan koñgiy mindeninjambay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ñeniñgambay gok sek kuyip, miker yomb giniñgamb. Gor Yisrel biyimb gok kuyip, miker yomb ñinim añgiy, miñmon biy gi timey yimb giniñgamb.

<sup>24</sup> Biyimb gunap kuyip, baynat diy piñiy ayniñgambay; biyimb gunap kuyip miñ ay, dand miñmon gunap amniñgambay. Pen biyimb Jiwda mer gok, dawin yomb Jerusalem timey gi mindey mindey, Gor kuyip ñin añgayak ak pandikek nep, kirginiñgambay.

*Bi Bap Ņinuk Melik Sek Winingamb  
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup> “Pen pumb ak key yimb ay, takin ak key yimb ay, gap gok key yimb ay giniŋgamb. Ņiŋg siy paŋg apiy giw yomb aŋgek, biynimb miňmon kind kind maŋgiysek gospar ayiŋg, gos kuŋaynep niŋniŋgambay.

<sup>26</sup> Tap semb ar biyoŋ mindip gok, okok nimb okok nimb gek, miňmon biy yerginiŋg gisap aŋgiy, jel pirikiy, gos tikek apek, kumemb rek ayniŋgamb.

<sup>27</sup> Nind kun geniŋgamb, kisen Bi bap Ņinuk semb biyoŋ nimb Nop kilis ak diy, melik tep nuk ak sek winiŋgamb.

<sup>28</sup> Tap aspiyn biy kisen gakniŋ, Biyomb chinup tungasik diniŋgamb ak, maŋ mindip winiŋgamb aŋgiy, niŋmindenimimb aŋgak.”

*Mon Kiyaw*

*(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

<sup>29</sup> Jiysis kun aŋgiy, minim bap tikdam ay aŋgak, “Mon kiyaw ak sek, mon yikop gunap sek silup ayeck niŋiy,

<sup>30</sup> miňiy pumb ayniŋg gisap aŋgiy niŋbim.

<sup>31</sup> Kun ak rek, tap apiyn gok gakniŋ aŋgniŋgambim, ‘Gor biynimb diy kond mindeniŋgamb ūn ak, maŋ asaw aŋgniŋgambim.’

<sup>32</sup> Biynimb mindeniŋgambay ūn kun ak, ma kumniŋgambay; kim mindyakniŋ, tap aspiyn gok maŋgiysek gek niŋniŋgambay. Niŋind yimb apiyn.

<sup>33</sup> Semb ar biyoŋ sek, mankumb biy sek kurginiŋgamb; pen minim yand ak ma kurginiŋgamb.

*Jiysis Añgak “Niñrep Giy Mindenimimb Añgak”*

<sup>34</sup> “Pen niñrep ginimimb. Niñg kilis tap gok kunjay ñimbiy, sikyim, simiy yinq chendbil, tap man ar biy nep gos niñmindeniñgambim; ñin kun ak apiy, nimbip yakir tap gok gon ayey dip rek ak diniñgamb.

<sup>35</sup> Akniy nep ma giniñgamb; biynimb miñmon kiñiñ wanjin omiñjal ak mindpay rek mañgiysek giniñgamb.

<sup>36</sup> Kun ak niñrep ginimimb. Gor nup añgniyinq nep mindem mey; tap kun gok gakniñ, nimbip kond mindek, kim amiy, am Bi bap Niñuk windin yirik ar ak mindeninqambim añgak.”

<sup>37-38</sup> Jiysis ñin kaw kun ak, am Gor añgnijep korip miñgan ak mindiy, biynimb gok kuyip minim añgniyinqip. Kiyk minim nup niñun añgiy, maynamb yimb tikjakiy, Gor añgnijep korip ak amyinqipay. Pen kisyim wakniñ, Jiysis nuk am miñmon Oliyp dum kinyinqip.

## 22

*Jiwdas Jiysis Nup Niñgyaq Añgiy Mimunq Gak  
(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2, 10-11; Jon 11:45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Jiwda ñin yomb biret yiys sek ma ñimbay ñin ak, mañ mañ wak. Ñin yomb kun ak, enjol bap, Yijip biynimb kuyip pikayinq, Yisrel biynimb kuyip niñiy kirkak ak mey, “Pasopa” apay.

<sup>2</sup> Pasopa ñin yomb kun ak mañ gakniñ, Gor nup simboñgep biyomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek Jiysis nup Niñgyaq añgyak ak pen, biynimb gok kuyip pirikiy, yergiy ñiñgyun añgiy, añgnijemindeyak.

**3** Aŋgnij mindyakniŋ, Seytan, Jiysis binuk Jiwdas, Yiskariyot nup molik sikak.

**4** Sikek, nuk am Gor nup simboŋgep biyomb gok sek, Gor aŋniŋep korip kond mindyinŋipay poliys biyomb gok sek mindeyak ak amiy aŋgak, “Jiysis nup kayn gi dand amen, nup pikayniŋgambim aŋgiy minim ak kuyip aŋgñak.

**5** Aŋgnek, kuyip tep gakniŋ, nup aŋgyak, “Nip maniy ŋiŋgambun aŋgyak.”

**6** Aŋgeyak mey; nuk Jiysis biynimb gok yip ma mindonimuŋ won ak, nup kayn gi dand amiy, biyomb gok kuyip ŋinim aŋgiy, kond mindek.

*Pasopa Tap Ak ŋiŋniŋ Gayrep Giyak  
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)*

**7** Pen biret yiis sek ma ŋimbay ŋin kun ak apek, siypsiyp ŋiluk pik Gor nup simboŋ ŋiŋjun aŋgiy,

**8** Jiysis nuk Piyta yip, Jon yip kuyip aŋgyokiy aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay am Pasopa tap ŋiŋniŋgambun gok gayrep genimiyr aŋgak.”

**9** Aŋgek aŋgrik, “Akay kun ginjur?”

**10** Aŋger aŋgak, “Nirmiŋay dawin yomb ak amiy niŋniŋgayr; bi bap ŋiŋg mal dand apeningamb. Nup namb pikiy, amnimuŋ miŋgan okok amiy,

**11** bi korip nop nimb kun ak nup aŋgnimiyr, ‘Tiysa nip aŋgip, Korip miŋgan akay, bi yand gok yip, Pasopa tap ŋiŋniŋgambun aŋgip aŋgnimiyr.’

**12** Aŋger, niripmiŋay dam korip miŋgan yomb cheya tap gok sek mindenŋgamb ar biyon ak aŋgek, Pasopa tap ŋiŋniŋgambun gok, miŋgan kun ak gayrep genimiyr aŋgak.”

**13** Añgek amiy niñrik: añgak añgak rek nep mindek, Pasopa tap ñiñniñg guyak gok gayrep gerik.

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Kuyip Biret Wayn Ñak*

(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Kor 11:23-25)

**14** Pen duñgek wakniñ, tap ñiñniñg, bi minim nup dand amemb gok yip ap bisiñg kus kus giy,

**15** kuyip añgak, “Per gosimb yip wip ak, nimb yip Pasopa tap ñiñniñg gispun biy ñimbiy mey, kisen yiwur yomb diniñgayn.

**16** Yenen: nimbip aspiyn, kisen tip ak ma ñiñniñgayn; yikop nep minden minden, siypsiy ñiluk per ñimbun junj ak miseñ gek, Gor biynimb nuk diy kond mindeninjgamb ñin ak nep, tap yomb ak ñiñniñgambun añgak.”

**17** Jiysis kun añgiy, ñiñg wayn kap ak diy, Gor nup tep añgiy, binuk gok kuyip ñiyiñg añgak, “Ñiñg ñispiyn biy diy ñiñnimimb.

**18** Pen nimbip aspiyn: miñiy ñin biy tikiy, ñiñg wayn ak ma ñimben, Gor biynimb nuk gok kuyip diy kond mindeninjgamb ñin ak wininjgamb añgak.”

**19** Kun añgiy, biret ak kunep diy, Gor nup tep añgiy, tipañg kuyip ñiyiñg añgak, “Mumbwak yip yiñur yomb gininggamb rek, nimbip aspiyn. Ar kun ak biret biy diy, gos yip niñyiñg ñiñnimimb añgak.”

**20** Pen tap ñimbdiy, wayn ñiñg ak diy, kap miñgan ak soñgiy, kuyip ñiyiñg añgak, “Likañ yip yapek kumen nep, Gor nimbip biynimb yand añgiy, dininjgayn añgak minim ar ak wos amniñgamb ak mey; nimbip ñiñg wayn biy ñispiyn.

**21** “Pen niñim! Bi yip kayn gi dand amniñgamb ak yip bisiñg mindpun.

**22** Bi bap Ñinuk, Gor aŋgak kinjen ar ak kindik giy kumniñgamb ak pen; bi nup kayn gi dand amniñgamb anup, simb niñsipiyn aŋgak.”

**23** Jiysis kun aŋgek, binuk gok kiykaw nep “An rek kun giniñgamb aŋgiy,” pen aŋgek pen aŋgek gi mindeyak.

### *Binuk Gok Yand Biyomb Minden Aŋgiy Penpen Aŋgyak*

**24** Jiysis binuk gok “Nimb mer! Yand biyomb minden aŋgiy,” kiykaw nep, key penpen aŋg mindeyak.

**25** Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Gapman biyomb Gor ker ma mindpay gok, biynimb gok kilis giy kond mindying apay, ‘Kuyip direp yimb gipun apay.’

**26** Pen nimb kun ak rek ma ginimimb. Biyomb nimb gok, ŋi paranj rek mindenŋgiy; biyomb sikerek gok, bi wong giñemb rek mindenŋgiy.

**27** Mankumb biy gipay miñ ar ak, biyomb am bisgey, bi wong giñimbay gok, keñmangiy tap kuyip gok marik gipay. Pen yand nimbip yikop, bi wong giñimbay rek ak gipiyn. Nimb kun ak rek ginimimb.

**28** “Yip miker yimb gip ŋin biy ma kirpim; kond nep mindpim.

**29** Kun gipim ak Gor yip aŋgip, ‘Biynimb gok kuyip diy kond mindenŋgamban,’ aŋgip rek, yand pen nimbip aspiyn ak mey;

**30** ŋin kun ak tomb aŋgin yip ak mindiy, Jiwda kiñiñ yomb keykey onep wimiñgan ak kuyip, kond mindenŋgambim aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Piyta Nup Bi Kun Ak Ma Niñbiyn  
Añgniñgamban Añgak*

(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

<sup>31</sup> Jiysis Piyta nup añgak, “Saymon, Saymon. Niñjan! Gor Seytan nup ‘Yaw’ añgek, nimbip wiyt mañgiy songey songey, mañgiy yimb ak key ay, day day ak key ay gipay rek ak giniñgamb.

<sup>32</sup> Pen Gor nup añgniñbiyn rek, yip pisnep ma kirginingamban. Pen tap siy tap timey giniñgamban ak, ‘Yenen kun gipiyn añgiy,’ tip ak andkind yip ker winingamban. Apiy, namiy namam gunap kuyip añg tep gey, mind tep giniñgiy añgak.”

<sup>33</sup> Jiysis kun añgek, Piyta añgak, “Biyomb. Nip ma kirginingayn. Omiñal giy nep girangor, nip kalambis ay, yip kunep ayniñgiy. Pen nip pikay, yip kunep pikayniñgiy añgak.”

<sup>34</sup> Añgek, Jiysis añgak, “Piyta. Nip aspiyn: miñiy kisyimken biyan kakaruk ma suk añgniñgamb won ak, Jiysis nup ma niñbiyn añgiy, yinj omiñal nokom añgniñgamban añgak.”

### *Anpawis, Wand, Baynat*

<sup>35</sup> Kun añgiy, kuyip añgak, “Nind nimbip añgyokiy añgnik, ‘Anpawis, wand, tomb tirup gok dand ma amnimimb: yikop amnimimb añgnik.’ Anjen ambik ñin kun ak, nimbip tap gunap mindek akañ, tikdak?”

Añgek añgyak, “Mer! Tap chinup gunap ma tikdak. Mindek añgyak.”

<sup>36</sup> Añgeyak, Jiysis añgak, “Pen miñiy nimb anpawis, wand, tap gok mindonimuñ, dand sesek amnimimb. Bi an ñayip baynat ma mindonimuñ

ak, kolsiyor nuk ak bi gunap kuyip yokiy maniy diy, baynat ak tawnimuñ.

<sup>37</sup> Pen niñim! Yip nind, Baybol buk ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Nup bi timey monmon gip bap aŋgnıŋgambay aŋgyak.’ Minim aŋgiy tikayak kun ak, miñiñ gining gisap aŋgak.”

<sup>38</sup> Kun aŋgek, aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Baynat chin omiñal mindip aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, “Mey ak aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋgayniŋ Geyak Niñiy, Nop Nup Aŋgnıňjak*

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

<sup>39</sup> Kun aŋgiy, mis amiy, Gor nup aŋgnıňniŋ, per miñmon Oliyp dum amyingipay ak amnakniŋ, binuk gok kisen giyak.

<sup>40</sup> Dum kun ak amjakiy kuyip aŋgak, “Gos timey apek timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, lotiw giyin̄g mindenimimb aŋgak.”

<sup>41</sup> Kun aŋgiy, kuyip kirgiy, nuk keykey siŋbindoñ amiy, koŋgiñ yimiñ, Nop nup aŋgnıňiy aŋgak,

<sup>42</sup> “Bapiy. Gos yand niñbiyn ak, niñg silik kap yip niñin̄g gispan ak ma niñimin. Pen yand niñbiyn ar ak ma ginimin; gos nand key niñban ar ak nep ginimin aŋgak.”

<sup>43-44</sup> Kun aŋgiy, nup miker yimb gek, Nop nup aŋgnıň mindakniŋ, wiſimb ak likañ rek puŋgrık yowak. Kun gakniŋ, enjol bap semb biyoñ nim̄b apiy, nup kilis ñak.

<sup>45</sup> Nop nup aŋgnıňjiwy, amiy niñak: binuk gok miker gakniŋ wiſin kineyak.

**46** Niñiy, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen wisin kinjipim? Gos timey apek, timey ginimimb rek ayip ak, tikjakiy, Bapiy nup aŋgnıñyıñg mindenimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Nup Chichiy Diyak*  
*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

**47** Jiysis minim kun ak aŋg mindaknij, binuk Jiwdas bi tiwin yomb bap ponjind apchakiy, Jiysis nup kaykol giyn aŋgek,

**48** Jiysis aŋgak, “Jiwdas. Mey bi biy ñaŋgim aŋgiy, yip kaykol giniñg gispan?”

**49** Kun aŋgaknij, binuk gok giniñg geyak kun ak niñiy aŋgyak, “Biyomb. Kuyip baynat diy piñiyjun akan?”

**50** Kun aŋgyiñg, binuk bap baynat ak diy, bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb wong giñemb anup, timund yipund kind ak, pisnep timbrik yokak.

**51** Kun gek, Jiysis niñiy aŋgak, “Kun ma ginimimb! Mey tep aŋgak.” Kun aŋgiy, timund ak tip gek yimñak.

**52** Pen biyomb Gor nup simboñgep gok, Gor aŋgnıñep korip poliys gok, bi minim tungasikep gok nup ap, diniñg gey, kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb baynat diy, kur diy dand opim ak: yip bi penpen ñaŋgep bap rek ayek niñiy, chichiy diniñg opim?

**53** Nimb yip minek minek, Gor aŋgnıñep korip ak minden, yip ma dipik! Pen miñiy Seytan, bi kisyim kind okok ken mindip ak, ñin nuk ak mey; kun gispim aŋgak.”

*Piyta Jiysis Nup Ma Niñbiyn Añgak*  
*(Mat 26:57-58, 69-75; Mak 14:53-54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)*

<sup>54</sup> Nuk kun añgakniñ, nup chichiy diy, dand bi Gor nup simboñgep yomb yimb korip ak amniyak.

Piyta pen kikisen amiy,

<sup>55</sup> mon dañgiy mindeyak korip namb ak amiy, biyinimb gunap yip jimñiy bising mindek.

<sup>56</sup> Bising mindakniñ, pañ korip kun ak wong giyinjip bap, nup niñdand aran apyan giyinj añgak, “Bi biy kunep, Jiysis yip mindek añgak.”

<sup>57</sup> Añgek, Piyta añgak, “Pañ. Bi kun ak yand ma niñbiyn añgak!”

<sup>58</sup> Pen yep sikoy won bap mindiy, bi bap pen, ap nup niñiy añgak, “Nand kunep Jiysis binuk bap añgak.”

Añgek Piyta, “Yand mer añgak.”

<sup>59</sup> Pen kisen tapin won bap mindiy, bi bap pen apiy, kilis giy añgak, “Bi biy Jiysis yip mindamb. Nuk kunep miñmon Galiyliy nimb añgak.”

<sup>60</sup> Añgek, Piyta añgak, “Minim aspan ak yand ma niñbiyn añgak.” Kun añg mindakniñ, day kakaruk añgak.

<sup>61</sup> Añgek, Jiysis andikiy Piyta nup niñyinjsek ayek, Piyta pen, Jiysis kun kun giniñgamban añgak minim ak niñiy,

<sup>62</sup> kuñam kinjik gek, mis amiy siy añgak.

*Jiysis Nup Añgjiwyinj Pikyinj Giyak*  
*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63-64</sup> Bi Jiysis nup di mindeyak gok, chech band ak di windin nup ak pik yiwigiy, nup añgjiwyinj,

pikying aŋgyak, “Nand bi key niŋban ak, nip an piksap ak chinup aŋgñan aŋgyak.”

<sup>65</sup> Pen minim timey kun ak rek, nup tapin kuŋaynep aŋgyak.

*Nand Kiyη Yomb Key Yimb Ak Akaŋ Aŋgyak  
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup> Miňmon yowakniŋ, miytiŋ gun aŋgiy, Jiwda bi minim tuŋgasikep gok, biyomb Gor nup simbongep gok, bi low tiysa gok ap nan-giy, Jiysis nup dand Jiwda kanjsol miytiŋ kun ak amiy aŋgyak,

<sup>67</sup> “Nand Jiwda Kiyη yomb key yimb per kond mindpun ak akan aŋgyak.”

Aŋgey, kuyip aŋgak, “Yaw aŋgen, niŋind aŋgi p aŋgiy, ma niŋniŋgambim.

<sup>68</sup> Pen aŋgniŋep yand mindip gok nimbi p aŋgniŋen, yip pen ma aŋgniŋgambim.

<sup>69</sup> Pen miňiy, Bi bap Ņinuk am, Nop Biyomb tap yerip giyn aŋgiy giniŋgamb ak nup, ņin yipund kind ak mindeniŋgamb aŋgak.”

<sup>70</sup> Kun aŋgek, bi kanjsol kun gok maŋgiyek nup aŋgyak, “Nak key Gor Ņinuk?”

Aŋgey aŋgak, “Mey nimbi key apim ak aŋgak.”

<sup>71</sup> Aŋgek aŋgyak, “Yenen, kor nup ak tapin aŋgmindenjun? Nuk key tom giy, Gor Ņinuk mindpiy n aŋgek niŋbun aŋgyak.”

## 23

*Biyomb Paylat Jiysis Kor Nup Ak Niŋak  
(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Kun aŋgiy, maŋgiyek tikjakiy, Jiysis nup dand gapman biyomb Paylat mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Dand amiy, nup kor giniŋg, minim okok nimb okok nimb dand apiy aŋgak, “Chin piyow niŋjy niŋbun; bi biy biynimb chinup gok aŋgip, ‘Biyomb yimb Siysa nup takes ma pikiy, gapman kay minim ak kuneŋ ma niŋnimimb aŋgip.’ Pen minim bap aŋgip, ‘Yand Krays, bi kiŋŋ bap aŋgip’ aŋgak.”

<sup>3</sup> Aŋgeyak, Paylat Jiysis nup aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda kay kiŋŋ kiyk ak mindpan akan?”

“Aŋgek aŋgak, “Mey apan ak, aŋgak.”

<sup>4</sup> Aŋgek, Paylat pen, bi Gor nup simboŋgep yomb gok sek, biynimb yikop ap mindeyak gok sek kuyip aŋgak, “Yand niŋbiŋ; bi biy nup kor gep junj bap ma mindip aŋgak.”

<sup>5</sup> Kun aŋgak ak pen, kiyk meŋg miŋgan dand araniy aŋgak, “Nuk gapman minim ma niŋnimimb aŋgij, biynimb miňmon Jiwdiya okok mangiysek aŋgñimb. Miňmon Galiyliy tikiy, aŋgñi dap dap, miňiy Jerusalem biy wip aŋgak.”

### *Jiysis Nup Dand Herot Mindek Amniyak*

<sup>6</sup> Aŋgeyak, Paylat kuyip aŋgnijiy aŋgak, “Bi kun biy Galiyliy nimb?”

<sup>7</sup> Aŋgek, yaw aŋgey, biyomb Herot Galiyliy propens kond mindip ak, ap Jerusalem biy mindip rek, nup ker yoken kor biy niŋnimuŋ aŋgij, kuyip aŋgek, dand mindek ak amniyak.

<sup>8</sup> Herot, Jiysis tap giyinjip ak per minim anep niŋjy, minek akay rek, tap mageprek bap gek niŋniŋgayn aŋgij, gos ak niŋmindyiŋgip ak mey, niň kun ak Jiysis nup dand apchakey niŋjy, nuk miňmiň yimb gak.

<sup>9</sup> Pen Herot Jiysis nup minim kuŋaynep yiŋgin wiŋgin gek, Jiysis pen minim bap ma aŋgak.

<sup>10</sup> Pen bi Gor nup tap simboŋgep yomb gok sek, bi low tiysa gok sek kilis giy, minim kuŋaynep aŋgyak.

<sup>11</sup> Herot, amiysi nuk gok yip, Jiysis nup gi timey giyin, ŋiňlon aying, gapman biyomb aypay chech tep bap yimňiy, tip ak Paylat mindek ak dand amniyak.

<sup>12</sup> Nind Herot yip, Paylat yip penpen aŋgmindyiŋgiyr ak pen; ŋin kun ak minim aŋg jimňirik.

### *Paylat Jiysis Nup Ŋaŋnimimb Aŋgak*

(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39-19:16)

<sup>13</sup> Pen Paylat, biyomb Gor nup tap simboŋgep gok sek, bi minim tungasikep gok sek, biyimb yikop gok sek aŋgek, ap nan-gey aŋgak,

<sup>14</sup> “Yip apim, ‘Bi biy, biyimb gok kuyip kun kun aŋgip apim’ ak pen, miňiy windin yirik ar nimbipli biy kor gipiyn ak, minim kor ginimbik junj bap mindek, ma niŋbiyn.

<sup>15</sup> Herot kunep minim junj bap ma piyow niŋiy mey; chinup ker tip ak aŋgyokamb dand opay. Bi kun biy, tap timey bap gek rek, minim nimbipli ak diy nup Ŋaŋnim.

<sup>16</sup> Kun ak yikop pikiy, aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

[

<sup>17</sup> Jiwda ŋin yomb kiyk “Pasopa” aŋgyiŋgipay ak apek, Paylat per kalambis bi kiyk bap yikop aŋgyokyiŋgip ak mey;]

**18** ñin kun ak, kiyk mañgiysek meñg miñgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Bi kun ak ñaŋgay, Barabas nup aŋgyokem chinup ker owaŋ aŋgyak!”

**19** Bi Barabas kun ak, dawin yomb namb ak, biynimb gunap diy penpen giy, bi bap pisnep pikayak rek nup kor giy kalambis ayak.

**20** Pen Paylat tip ak, meñg miñgan dand araniy kuyip aŋgak, “Jysis nup yikop aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

**21** Aŋgek, kiyk meñg miñgan dand araniy aŋgyak, “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayim aŋgyak!” “Nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayim aŋgyak.”

**22** Aŋgeyak, Paylat tip ak kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen? Bi kun biy, tap yerip timey gip? Nup niñen tap timey bap ma gip ak, ñaŋgjun rek ma ayip. Kun ak nup yikop pikiy, aŋgyoken amnaŋ aŋgak.”

**23** Aŋgek, kiyk kilis yimb giyiŋ, Jysis nup ñaŋgbirik aynimimb aŋgiy, aŋ gey gey,

**24** Paylat minim kuyip ak diy,

**25** bi timey biynimb kuŋay diy, penpen giy, bi bap nup pikayak anup kirgek amnakniŋ aŋgak, “Jysis nup ñaŋg aynimimb aŋgak.”

### *Jysis Nup Mon Bak Biyoŋ Ñaŋgbirik Ayak (Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)*

**26-27** Jysis nup ñaŋgniŋ dand sanđiyakniŋ, biynimb kuŋaynep kisen giy amniyak. Namb okok amyiŋ niňyak; bi Saymon, miňmon Sayriyniy nimb ak, Jerusalem apek. Nup niňiy, mon kiros di wanjrem ar nup ak ayňiŋ aŋgyak, “Jysis amjap ak kisen amnoŋ aŋgey,” dand kisen gak.

Pen biyimb kuñaynep ameyak namb kun ak, biyn gunap Jiysis nup simb ninjy siy aŋgey,

<sup>28</sup> nuk tuŋgandikiy kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb Jerusalem biyn! Yip giniŋ gisap ak siy ma aŋgnimimb. Nimbip timey giy, ñapan nimbiп gok timey giy giniŋgamb ak, siy aŋgnimimb!

<sup>29</sup> Kisen miker yomb asaw ak apek, aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Biyn ñapan ma tikpay gok sek, biyn ñapan tiy ma ñimbay gok sek tep, aŋgniŋgambay.’

<sup>30</sup> “Ñin kun ak, yenen mindiy kumjun aŋgiy aŋgniŋgambay, ‘Miñmon yirik gok paŋ apiy, chinup pikaypikop akaŋ, konjiy diy chinup yiw gipkop ak, tep aŋgniŋgambay.’

<sup>31</sup> “Yip mon kim tep, timey ma giniŋgiy rek ak pen, timey giniŋ gispay. Nimb mon milip rek wiñind amiy mindpim ak, nimbiп ninjind giniŋgambay aŋgak.”

<sup>32</sup> Pen bi gapman low minim timbrikrik omiŋal ak, mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ayniŋ, dand sesek amniyak.

<sup>33</sup> Dand miñmon Chip jun won apay ak amjakiy, bi gapman low timbrikrik omiŋal ak pis pis ñaŋgbirikiy, Jiysis nup namb biyaŋ ñaŋgbirikyak.

<sup>34</sup> Nup kun giy, ñaŋgbirik ayey, nuk Nop nup aŋgak, “Bapiy. Yip gispay ak yerip gispun aŋgiy, niŋrep giy ma gispay. Kun ak kuyip niŋiy kirginimin aŋgak.”

Pen amiybi gok, Jiysis nup mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgbirik ay, chech nup tuŋgjiw ayey mindek gok, kiyk key sandiw gipay rek ak giyiŋ diyak.

**35** Biynimb kujaaynep nijmindyakniŋ, Jiwda biyomb gok, Jiysis nup panj aŋgiy aŋgyak, “Nuk ‘Yand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak; Gor yip damp nuk yip mindpiyn aŋgiy,’ biynimb gunap kumey gamb tikjakpay. Gip kun ak rek, nuk key kuneŋ giy, kim amek niŋun aŋgyak.”

**36** Pen amiybı gok kuneŋ nup panj aŋgiŋ, maŋ siŋak apiy, ŋiŋ silik ak ŋiŋ aŋgyak,

**37** “Nand Jiwda bi kiŋ yomb kiyk mindpiyn apan ak, nand key giy kim amnoŋ akaŋ aŋgyak!”

**38** Pen mon boŋ band bap, Jiysis nup ŋaŋgrimbikyak mon kiros bak biyoŋ, yimb tikay aŋgyak, “Jiwda biynimb kiŋ yomb kiyk ak aŋgyak.”

**39** Bi low minim timbriker, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ŋaŋgbirikyak ominal ak, bap Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Nand Jiwda Kiŋ yomb key yimb mindpan ak, nand key giy kim amiy, chirup kuneŋ gey, kim amnur aŋgak.”

**40** Aŋgek, bi bap nup pen aŋg giy aŋgak, “Chir miker dipur rek, nuk kuneŋ dip ak, nand Gor nup ma pirikpan?

**41** Chirmiŋay timey gipur rek yiwr dispur, pen Jiysis tap bap ma giy, yikop nep yiwr disap aŋgak.”

**42** Kun aŋgiy, Jiysis nup aŋgak, “Kisen nand Biyomb Kiŋ mindiy winiŋgamban ŋin ak, yip gosimb niŋnimin aŋgak.”

**43** Kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nip niŋind yimb aspiyn. Miňiy ŋin biy, yand yip am tip tep ak mindeniŋgambur aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Kumak**(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

**44** Ņin kun ak, pumbnamb yomb yoŋ won ak kisyim apiy, mind dand amiy pumb kuyim gak won ak, tip ak pen melik gak.

**45-46** Pen Jiysis kumning aŋgak, “Bapiy. Kaw-nan yand ak ūn ar nip ak aysiipyn aŋgiy,” ku-makniŋ, Gor aŋgniŋep korip ūluk miŋgan suŋrep yimb biyaŋ, laplap di kinjenrumb pil giyak ak, puŋgrik biyoŋ biyaŋ ay, miŋgan yikiy mindek.

**47** Pen amiybi kond mindep kiyk ak, Jiysis minim aŋgiy kumak kun ak niŋiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand aranyiŋ aŋgak, “Niŋind apay; bi tep yimb ak aŋgak.”

**48** Biyimb ap mindeyak gok, tap gak kun ak niŋiy, simb yimb gakniŋ, andkind korip kiyk amniyak.

**49** Pen Jiysis buŋgiy nuk gok sek, biyin Galiyiliy nimbi wiyak gok sek kiyk keykey siŋbindon mindiy, tap gak kun ak niŋmindeyak.

*Jiysis Nup Komyak**(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)*

**50-51** Pen bi Jiwda minim tuŋgasikep, Gor minim di tep yimb giyinjip bap, miňmon Armatiya mindyinjip. Yimb nuk ak Josep. Nuk bi minim tuŋgasikep gunap, Jiysis nup ūləŋ ayun aŋgiy, gos niŋyak rek ma niŋak. Nuk Gor biyimb diy kond mindeninjamb ūn ak, maŋ mindip aŋgiy, kond mindyinjip.

**52** Nuk Jiysis nup dam komniŋ, Paylat mindek ak am aŋgniŋek, yaw aŋgek,

<sup>53</sup> bi gunap yip am Jiysis nup tungasik dand apyapiy, chech tund teprep yimb ak di kom kom giy, dam kamb miñgan kisen nep kilukiy chip ma komyak miñgan ak komyak.

<sup>54</sup> Pen Jiwda lotiw ñin ak, manj gip aŋgiy, Praydey dungep won ak, Jiysis nup kun giy dam komyak.

<sup>55</sup> Pen biyn tiwin, Jiysis yip Galiyliy nimb wiyak gok, Josep amnakniŋ kisen amiy, Jiysis nup komyak tip ak niŋrep giy, andkind korip amniyak.

<sup>56</sup> Amiy, wel kuy tep wak gunap, Jiysis mumbwak nup ak ayñinjun aŋgiy, gay tep giyak. Minek kun anep dand ambiyap ak pen, Sarirey ñin ak, ñin yomb kiyk yikop mindep ak niŋiy mey, yikop mind mind kinyak.

## 24

### *Jiysis Tikjakak*

(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Minek Sandey miñmon kisen tikak won ak, biyn tiwin kun ak, wel kuy tep wak ak diy, Jiysis mumbwak nup ayñinjun aŋgiy, dand Jiysis nup komyak ak amniyak.

<sup>2</sup> Amiy niŋyak: kamb kolim yomb chip kaw pil giyak won ak, milok am gol okok mindek.

<sup>3</sup> Pen kiyk miñgan kun ak amiy niŋyak: Jiysis ma mindek.

<sup>4</sup> Yergip aŋgiy, aŋg mindyakniŋ, bi chech tund ñiñakol yimrik omiŋal ak, gol kun siŋak jakiy minderik.

<sup>5</sup> Kiyk niŋiy, jel pirikiy, konjim yimiŋ kuyaŋgiyakniŋ, bi omiŋal kun ak aŋgrik, “Yenen

bi kim mindip anup, chip kombay namb akniy piyow niñsipim?

<sup>6</sup> Nuk biy ma mindip. Mindarik tikjakip. Pen nimb gos niñnimimb; Galiyliy mindiy, nimbip minim aŋgak ar ak.

<sup>7</sup> Nimbip aŋgak, ‘Bi bap Ņinuk ak nup, di biyimb tap siy tap timey gipay ūn ar ak ayey, mon kiros bak biyoŋ ūŋgrimbik ayey kumiy, minek omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip tikjakniŋgamb aŋgak’ aŋgrik.’

<sup>8</sup> Kun aŋgriknij, gosimb kuyip ak paŋgyikek, Jiysis nind Galiyliy mindiy, minim aŋgak kun ak niŋyak.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋiy, tip ak andkind amiy, tap gek niŋyak kun ak, Jiysis binuk onep aŋgip ak sek, biyimb nuk yikop gok sek kuyip aŋgñiyak.

<sup>10</sup> Biyntiwin, minim aŋgñiyak kun ak, Mariya miñmon Makdala nimb ak, Jowana ak, Jemis nonim Mariya ak, biyntiwin yikop gunap sek.

<sup>11</sup> Pen kiyk kun giy aŋgñeyak, minim kun ak niŋind apay aŋgiy ma niŋyak; ūñloŋ ay aspay aŋgiy niŋyak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Piyta minim kun ak niŋiy, puŋgrikind yimb aŋgiy bindoŋ amiy, komiyak kamb miŋgan ak sipsip niŋjak: Jiysis nup chech kom kom giyak band gok nep mindek. Niŋiy, yergip aŋgiy, gospař yimb aŋgiy, tip ak andkind amnak.

### *Bi Omiŋal Miñmon Emeyas Amnirik Minim (Mak 16:12-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ņin kun anep, bi omiŋal miñmon sikoy Emeyas, yep Jerusalem maŋ kun okok amnur aŋgiy amyinj;

<sup>14</sup> tap yerip yerip gek niñrik minim ak kapkap aŋgyiŋ amerik.

<sup>15</sup> Amnirikniŋ, Jiysis kund okok ken apiy, kiy yip yiŋgong giy amnak.

<sup>16</sup> Pen bi ominjal kun ak, Jiysis nup niñbirip ak pen, Gor gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak gek sakiy ayek, Jiysis nup ninjer, bi ak key rek ayak.

<sup>17</sup> Nuk kuyipmiŋay aŋgniŋiy aŋgak, “Minim gok yerip aŋgyiŋ, aŋger asaw?” Kun aŋgek, yimgeprek jak mindyiŋ,

<sup>18</sup> numam Kiliyowpas aŋgak, “Nand nep mey, miñiy ñin kaw biy, tap Jerusalem biy gisap ak ma niñban?”

<sup>19</sup> Aŋgek aŋgak, “Tap kun ak yergek aspiyr aŋgak.”

Aŋgek aŋgrik, “Bi Gor minim aŋgep Jiysis Nasaret nimb ak, minim aŋg tep giyŋ, tap mageprek gok giyŋ gek; Gor nup tep giy, biyimb gok kuyip tep giy gak.

<sup>20-21</sup> Kun gek, gosimb chin niñiy aŋgnuk; nuk bi chinup Yisrel biyimb diy, kond mind-tep giningamb aŋgiy niñruk ak pen; biyomb Gor nup tap simbonjep gok sek, bi minim tuŋgasikep gok sek minim aŋg nan-giy, di Rom gapman biyomb anup ñeyak, nuk amiybi nuk gok kuyip ñek, dam mon kiros bak biyon ñaŋgrimbik ayey kumak. Tap gak kun ak, ñin ominjal pandikak.

<sup>22</sup> Miñiy sekemb won ak, biyin tiwin chin bap, am nup komyak kawrumb bindoŋ niñiy, ap chinup tap yerip yerip gip ak aŋgney, niñiy ji-wdipun.

<sup>23</sup> Kiyk apay, chip par ak ma mindamb. Enjol

omiñal ak apiy apiyr, ‘Nuk tikjakiy, kim mindip apiyr’ apay.

<sup>24</sup> Kun aŋgey, bi chin gunap kawrumb bindon amiy niŋbay; biyn gok apay rek nep, mindamb aŋgrik.”

<sup>25</sup> Kiliyowpas kun aŋgek, Jiysis aŋgak, “Nirminjay gos tep ma niŋbiyr. Bi Gor minim aŋgep gok minim aŋgyak ak, yenen niŋind aŋgyak aŋgiy kasek ma niŋbiyr.

<sup>26</sup> Pen Gor aŋgak rek, Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwrur yomb diy kumiŋ, tikjakiy mey, biynimbiŋ kunaŋnep diy kond mindingamb aŋgak.”

<sup>27</sup> Kun aŋgiy, kuyipmiŋay Mosis; bi kiŋ yomb key yimb ak nup, minim tikak ak sek, bi Gor minim aŋgep gunap, minim nup tikyak ak sek maŋgiysek aŋgñirep gak.

<sup>28</sup> Pen bi omiñal kun ak, miñmon amerik maŋ kun siŋak amjakiy, Jiysis kuyipmiŋay tawsak ay, amniŋ rek gek,

<sup>29</sup> kiykmiŋay nup kilis giy aŋgrik, “Duŋgep day biy aswun. Kisim winiŋ gisap nen, apey chirmiŋay yip amnun aŋgrik.” Aŋger, kiymiŋay yip amnak.

<sup>30</sup> Korip am mindiy, tap ñiŋniŋ, nuk biret ak diy, Gor nup tep aŋgiy, tipaŋ kuyipmiŋay ñakniŋ,

<sup>31</sup> gosimb kuyipmiŋay ak paŋgyikek, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy, aŋgrikninj, kapkap kurgak.

<sup>32</sup> Kun gek, niŋiy aŋgrik, “Kinjenŋamb okok apyiŋ, minim gunap aŋgñiŋ, Baybol buk tikyak minim kiňiŋ ak aŋgñiŋ gamb, mindmaŋgiy chirup ak niŋind yimb limgamb aŋgrik.”

<sup>33</sup> Kun aŋgiy, won kun ak nep, tip andkind Jerusalem amiy niŋrik: Jiysis binuk onep aŋgiip ak sek, buŋgiy kiyk gunap sek ap nan-giy mindeyak.

<sup>34</sup> Amjakrikniŋ, kuyipmiŋay aŋgyak, “Ninjind yimb apun. Jiysis kumimb ak pen; tip ak tikjakiy, ap Saymon mindamb siŋak miseŋ gamb, niŋimb aŋgyak.”

<sup>35</sup> Aŋgey, kiy pen aŋgrik, “Chirmiŋay kuneŋ kinjenenamb okok amambur, Jiysis chirup namb pikamb, dand korip chirmiŋay ak amiy, tap niŋniŋ giy, nuk biret ak di Gor nup tep aŋgamb, ak Jiysis nep aŋgiy niŋbur aŋgrik.”

*Jiysis Binuk Gok Nup Miseŋ Niŋyak  
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup> Minim kun ak aŋgrikniŋ, Jiysis mindeyak namb ak miseŋ giy aŋgak, “Nimb mindpiŋ?”

<sup>37</sup> Aŋgek, kiyk chip kawnan aŋgiy

<sup>38</sup> pirikeyak, kuyip aŋgak, “Yenen, yip Jiysis aŋgiy ma niŋiy, gos kuŋay niŋsipim?

<sup>39</sup> Ņin tomb yip gok niŋim. Yand Jiysis nep. Chip kawnan rek, mumbwak tinij sek ma mindembinip; yand yipul sek, tinij sek mindpiyŋ ak, yip diniŋim aŋgak.”

<sup>40</sup> Kun aŋgiŋ, Ņin tomb nuk gok kuyip yomek niŋiy,

<sup>41</sup> kiyk miňmiň giyiŋ, pen gospař aysiŋ, ak Jiysis nep akaŋ aŋgiy, gos kuŋay niŋeyak; kuyip aŋgak, “Tap Ņiŋemb nimb gunap mindip akaŋ?”

<sup>42</sup> Aŋgek, nup piys daŋgiy ayak ak Ņiy,

<sup>43</sup> niŋmindyakniŋ Ņiŋak.

<sup>44</sup> Pen Jiysis kuyip aŋgak, “Nimb yip mindiy, yip gip ar ak, giniŋgamb aŋgiy nimbip aŋgňiŋgipiŋ.

Mosis low minim aŋgiy tikak rek, bi Gor minim aŋgep aŋgiy tikyak rek, pen Baybol buk Sam ak minim aŋgiy tikyak rek, yip yerer giniŋgamb aŋgiy, maŋgiysek aŋgñiyiŋgipiyn aŋgak.”

**45** Kun aŋgiy, minim nind tikyak ak niŋrep giyan aŋgiy, gos tep yimb ak kuyip ñiy,

**46** aŋgak, “Minim kun ak tikiy aŋgyak, ‘Kiŋ yomb key yimb ak yiwrur yomb diy kumek, komey, minek omiŋal nokom mindiy, tip ak tikjakniŋgamb.

**47** Tikjakiy mindenŋgamb rek, minim nup ak miňmon Jerusalem kiňiŋ giy aŋgiy, aŋg dand amiy, biyinimb miňmon okok maŋgiysek aŋgñey amnakniŋ, biyinimb tap siy tap timey giniŋgambay gok, yenen kun gipun aŋgiy, nup chingyakniŋ, gach kuyip ak wiykyokniŋgamb aŋgyak.”

**48** Pen yip gak kun ak, windin nimb key niŋbim.

**49** Pen Bapiy minim aŋgøyak rek, nimbip giniŋgayn ak mey; dawin yomb Jerusalem biy mindiy, kond mindenimimb. Gor Kawnan ak, ap nimbip bak ayek, miňmon okok keykey amnimimb aŋgak.”

*Jiysis Semb Biyoŋ Amnak  
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)*

**50** Kun aŋgiy, kuyip poŋind Beteniy amiy, Gor kuyip kond minden aŋgiy, ñin dand araniy,

**51** Gor nup aŋgniaŋkniŋ, nup dand aranjak semb biyoŋ amnak.

**52** Kun gek, kuyip tep gakniŋ, yimb nup ak dand aranyiŋ, andkind Jerusalem amniyak.

Luk 24:53

clii

Luk 24:53

53 Amiy, minek minek, Gor aŋgnijep ko-  
rip miŋgan ak amiy, Gor nup yimb ak dand  
aranyinŋipay.

**Kalam Baybol Buk Gor minim nuk kisin  
angayak**  
**The New Testament in the Kalam Language of Papua  
New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples Kalam long Niugini**  
copyright © 1992 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Kalam

Dialect: central

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2015-01-06

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

1491c109-3ee2-5565-9b83-06c480168547